



Kabupaten SUKOHARJO

Dalam Angka

Sukoharjo Regency in Figure

2020



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO**
BPS - STATISTICS OF SUKOHARJO REGENCY



Kabupaten SUKOHARJO

Dalam Angka

Sukoharjo Regency in Figure

2020

KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO DALAM ANGKA
Sukoharjo Regency in Figures
2020

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| ISSN | : | 0215 - 6180 |
| No. Publikasi/Publication Number | : | 33110.1001 |
| Katalog /Catalog | : | 1102001.3311 |
| Ukuran Buku/Book Size | : | 14,8 cm x 21 cm |
| Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages | : | xxxii + 218 hal/pages |
| Naskah/Manuscript | : | |
| BPS KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO | | |
| <i>BPS-Statistics of Sukoharjo Regency</i> | | |
| Penyunting/Editor | : | |
| BPS KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO | | |
| <i>BPS-Statistics of Sukoharjo Regency</i> | | |
| Gambar Kover/Cover Design | : | |
| Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik | | |
| <i>Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination</i> | | |
| Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration | : | |
| | | |

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO/BPS-Statistics of Sukoharjo Regency

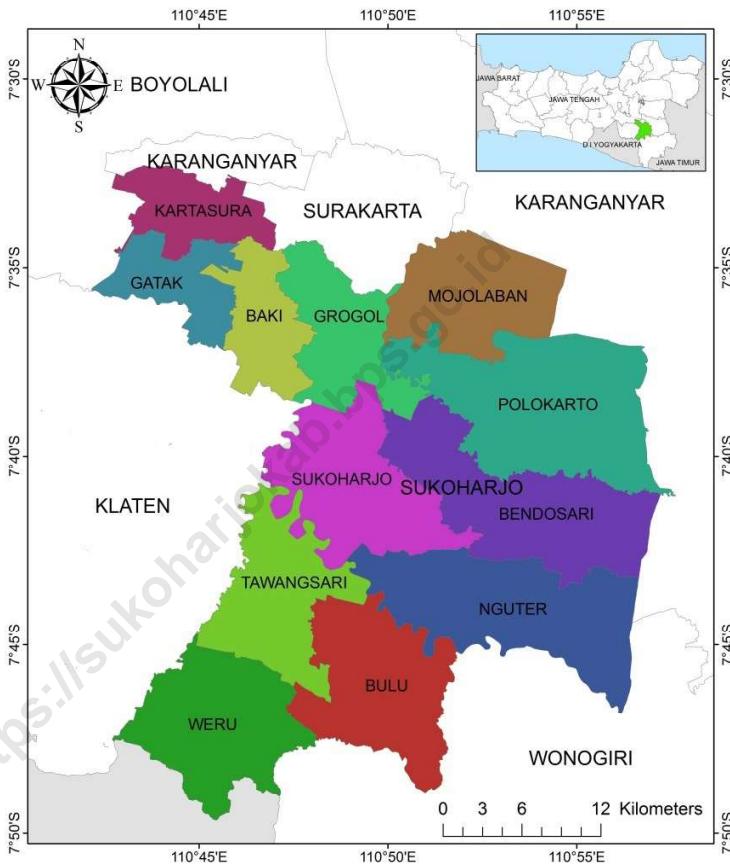
Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

...

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO MAP OF SUKOHARJO REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SUKOHARJO REGENCY



Drs. Ahmad Isbani M.A



KATA PENGANTAR

Publikasi Kabupaten Sukoharjo Dalam Angka Tahun 2020 adalah publikasi tahunan yang memuat data dan informasi, diantaranya mengenai keadaan geografi, pemerintahan, penduduk dan ketenagakerjaan, sosial dan kesejahteraan rakyat, pertanian, pertambangan, energi, industri manufaktur, pariwisata, transportasi, komunikasi, harga-harga, pengeluaran penduduk, perdagangan luar negeri, dan sistem neraca regional, serta disajikan pula perbandingan antar kabupaten/kota. Data tersebut pada umumnya disajikan secara series serta dilengkapi dengan infografis.

Publikasi ini merupakan kelanjutan publikasi sebelumnya yang dimaksudkan memberikan informasi perkembangan pembangunan yang telah dicapai serta sebagai dasar perencanaan dan mengambil kebijakan selanjutnya.

Dalam kesempatan ini kami ucapan terima kepada :

1. Yang Terhormat Bupati Sukoharjo.
2. Yang kami hormati para Kepala Dinas, Kantor/ Lembaga Pemerintah maupun swasta
3. Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu sehingga publikasi ini dapat terwujud.

Kami mengharapkan kritik dan saran yang membangun untuk penyempurnaan publikasi berikutnya. Semoga buku ini bermanfaat bagi para pengguna data.

Sukoharjo, April 2020
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Sukoharjo

Drs. Ahmad Isbani M.A



PREFACE

Publication Sukoharjo Regency in Figures 2020 is an annual publication containing data and information , provides information on the geography, government, population and employment, social and welfare of the people, agriculture, mining, energy, manufacturing industry, tourism, transportation, communication, prices, population expenditure, foreign trade, system of regional accounts and also presented a comparison between provinces. The data is generally presented in a series and is supplemented with infographics.

This publication is a continuation of earlier publications that are intended to provide information on progress achieved and as a basis for planning and take further policy.

In this occasion we thank to :

- 1. The Honorable Regent Sukoharjo .*
- 2. That we respect the Head of Department , Office / Government and private Institutions*
- 3. To all those who helped to make this publication can be realized .*

We expect criticism and constructive suggestions for improvement next publication . Hopefully, this book is useful for data users.

*Sukoharjo, April 2020
Chief Statistician of
Sukoharjo Regency*

Drs. Ahmad Isbani M.A

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxv |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxix |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxi |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 13 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 31 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 49 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 103 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 147 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 155 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 161 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> | 171 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 179 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 187 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 193 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 211 |

<https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR TABEL/*LIST OF TABLES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | 1 |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI..... | 6 |
| <i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION.....</i> | 6 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019..... | 6 |
| <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019</i> | 6 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Sukoharjo menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019..... | 8 |
| <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 8 |
| 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM | 9 |
| <i>CLIMATE CONDITION.....</i> | 9 |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun XXX, 2019..... | 9 |
| <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at XXX Station, 2019</i> | 9 |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | 13 |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | 19 |
| <i>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</i> | 19 |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2015–2019..... | 19 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2015–2019</i> | 19 |
| 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | 20 |
| <i>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</i> | 20 |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2019 | 20 |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Parties and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality 2019.....</i> | <i>20</i> |
| 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA..... | 21 |
| <i>HUMAN RESOURCES</i> | <i>21</i> |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 21 |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019</i> | 23 |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 25 |
| 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH | 27 |
| <i>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</i> | <i>27</i> |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 <i>Actual Sukoharjo Regency/Municipal Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i> | 27 |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 <i>Actual Sukoharjo Regency/Municipal Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i> | 29 |
| 3.1 PENDUDUK..... | 41 |
| <i>POPULATION</i> | <i>41</i> |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi | |

| | |
|--|----|
| Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 201941 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019</i> | 41 |
| 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN 44 | |
| <i>EMPLOYMENT..... 44</i> | |
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019.....44 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 44 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten/Kota Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 201945 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 45 |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 201947 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019</i> | 47 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE 49 | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN 64 | |
| <i>EDUCATION 64</i> | |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .64 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo</i> | 64 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020..... | 64 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 67 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 67 |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 68 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 68 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 71 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 71 |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020..... | 72 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 72 |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 75 |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality , 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 75 |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut | |

| | Halaman Page | |
|--------|--|-----------|
| | Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 76 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 76 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020..... | 79 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 79 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 80 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | 80 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2014– 2019..... | 83 |
| | <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2014– 2019</i> | 83 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019 | 88 |
| | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 88 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019 | 89 |
| | <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019</i> | 89 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | 90 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| HEALTH..... | 90 |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2014–2019 | 90 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2014–2019</i> | 90 |
| 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA 96 | |
| <i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS 96</i> | |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019..... | 96 |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 96 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019..... | 97 |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019.....</i> | 97 |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2011–2018 | 98 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2011–2018.....</i> | 98 |
| 4.4 KEMISKINAN 101 | |
| <i>POVERTY 101</i> | |
| 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012–2019 | 101 |
| <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2012–2019.....</i> | 101 |
| 4.4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012–2019 | 102 |
| <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2012–2019</i> | 102 |

| | | |
|-------|--|------------|
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | 103 |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA | 109 |
| | <i>HORTICULTURE.....</i> | 109 |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ha), 2018 dan 2019..... <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 109 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2018 dan 2019.... <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 112 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ha), 2016–2019..... <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2016–2019.....</i> | 115 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2016–2019. 117 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2016–2019.....</i> | 117 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m^2), 2018 dan 2019..... <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m^2), 2018 and 2019</i> | 119 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (kg), 2018 and 2019..... <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (kg), 2018 and 2019</i> | 121 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m^2), 2016–2019 | 123 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.1.8 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2016–2019.....</i> | 123 |
| 5.1.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (kg), 2016–2019..... | 124 |
| 5.1.8 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (kg), 2016–2019</i> | 124 |
| 5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m ²), 2018 and 2019..... | 125 |
| 5.1.9 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018 and 2019</i> | 125 |
| 5.1.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (tangkai), 2018 and 2019..... | 127 |
| 5.1.10 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> | 127 |
| 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/ Kota Sukoharjo (m ²), 2016–2019..... | 129 |
| 5.1.11 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2016–2019.....</i> | 129 |
| 5.1.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/ Kota Sukoharjo (tangkai), 2016–2019 | 131 |
| 5.1.12 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2016–2019</i> | 131 |
| 5.1.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2018 and 2019 | 133 |
| 5.1.13 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 133 |
| 5.1.14 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2016–2019 | 136 |
| 5.1.14 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2016–2019</i> | 136 |
| 5.2 PERKEBUNAN..... | 138 |
| <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> | 138 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ha), 2018 dan 2019..... | 138 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2018 dan 2019.....</i> | 138 |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2018 dan 2019 | 142 |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> | 142 |
| 6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | 147 |
| 6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018..... | 152 |
| <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018.....</i> | 152 |
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2015–2019..... | 153 |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2015–2019.....</i> | 153 |
| 7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM | 155 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2016–2019 | 160 |
| <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019.....</i> | 160 |
| 8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | 161 |
| 8.1 TRANSPORTASI..... | 166 |
| <i>TRANSPORTATION</i> | 166 |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (km), 2017–2019 | 166 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (km), 2017–2019.....</i> | 166 |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (km), 2017–2019 | 167 |
| <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (km), 2017–2019</i> | 167 |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (km), 2017–2019..... | 168 |
| <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (km), 2017–2019</i> | 168 |
| 8.2 KOMUNIKASI..... | 169 |
| COMMUNICATION..... | 169 |
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016–2019..... | 169 |
| <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019</i> | 169 |
| 9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES | 171 |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016–2019..... | 177 |
| <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019</i> | 177 |
| 9.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019..... | 178 |
| <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019</i> | 178 |
| 10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE . | 179 |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten/Kota XXX, 2018 dan 2019..... | 183 |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in XXX Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019</i> | 183 |
| 10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok | |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|---|
| | Komoditas di Kabupaten/Kota XXX, 2018 dan 2019..... 184 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in XXX Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019.....</i> 184 |
| 10.3 | Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten/Kota XXX, 2018 dan 2019 185 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in XXX Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019</i> 185 |
| 11. | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE 187 |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016–2019..... 192 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sukoharjo Regency/ Municipality, 2016–2019.....</i> 192 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS 193 |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019..... 200 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> 200 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019..... 202 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> 202 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo 2015–2019..... 204 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2015–2019</i> 204 |

| | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (persen), 2016–2019 | 206 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 206 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 | 208 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 208 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukoharjo(miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 | 209 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> | 209 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/ MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | 211 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah (ribu), 2015–2019 | 217 |
| | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i> | 217 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah (persen), 2015–2019 | 218 |
| | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province (percent), 2015–2019.....</i> | 218 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah (ribu), 2015–2019 | 219 |
| | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province (thousand), 2015–2019</i> | 219 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2015–2019 | 220 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------|---|
| | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province, 2015–2019</i> 220 |
| 13.5 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2016–2019 221 |
| | <i>Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province, 2016–2019</i> 221 |
| 13.6 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka dan Tingkat..... 222 |
| | Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2017–2019 222 |
| | Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labour Force Participation..... 222 |
| | Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province, 2017–2019..... 222 |
| 13.7 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka dan Tingkat..... 223 |
| | Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2017–2019 223 |
| | Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labour Force Participation..... 223 |
| | Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province, 2017–2019..... 223 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/ LIST OF FIGURES

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| DAFTAR TABEL/ LIST OF TABLES | |
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019 | 5 |
| <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 2.1 Banyaknya Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Sukoharjo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 | 18 |
| <i>The number of DPRD members in Sukoharjo Regency according to political parties and gender, 2019.....</i> | <i>18</i> |
| 3.1 Penduduk Kabupaten Sukoharjo Menurut Kecamatan, 2015–2019 | 40 |
| <i>Sukoharjo Regency Residents by District, 2015–2019</i> | <i>40</i> |
| 4.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang dianut, 2019 | 60 |
| <i>Population According to the District and Religions, 2019.....</i> | <i>60</i> |
| 4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012 - 2019 | 61 |
| <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sukoharjo Regency, 2012 - 2019.....</i> | <i>61</i> |
| 4.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012 - 2019 .. | 62 |
| <i>The Number of Poor People in Sukoharjo Regency, 2012 -2019.....</i> | <i>62</i> |
| 4.4 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 | 63 |
| <i>The Number of Places of Worship According to District, 2019</i> | <i>63</i> |
| 6.1 Distribusi Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecmatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 | 151 |
| <i>The Distribution of Electricity Customers by District in Sukoharjo Regency, 2018.....</i> | <i>151</i> |
| 7.1 Jumlah Restoran di Kabupaten Sukogarjo , 2019 | 159 |
| <i>The Number of Restaurants in Sukoharjo Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>159</i> |
| 8.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2017 - 2018 | 165 |
| <i>Road length according to road conditons in Sukoharjo Regency, 2017- 2018.....</i> | <i>165</i> |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2019 | 175 |
| <i>The Number of Koperasi According to Koperasi type in Sukoharjo Regency, 2019.....</i> | <i>175</i> |
| 9.2 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016 - 2019 | 176 |
| <i>The Number of Active Koperasi According to District in Sukoharjo Regency, 2016 - 2019</i> | <i>176</i> |
| 11.1 Jumlah Minimarket di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2010 - 2019..... | 191 |
| <i>The Number of Minimarket in Sukoharjo Regency, 2010 - 2019.....</i> | <i>191</i> |
| 12.1 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (persen), 2016–2019 | 199 |
| <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (percent), 2016–2019</i> | <i>199</i> |
| 13.1 Laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan tahun 2016–2019 <i>Growth of GRDP in constat price 2016-2019.....</i> | 216 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : <i>Bacillus Calmette Guerin</i> |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | 261,9 | 265,0 | 265,0 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,23 | 1,19 | 1,19 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup-e ₀ /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 71,1 | 71,2 | 71,2 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 95,5 | 95,7 | 95,7 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} | % | 66,7 | 67,3 | 67,3 |
| Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3} | | | | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² | % | 5,5 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ | 5,3 ⁴ |
| Unemployment Rate-UR ² | | | | |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | 27,8 | 25,9 | 25,9 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ | % | 10,6 | 9,8 | 9,8 |
| Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | | | | |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ | — | 70,8 | 71,4 | 71,4 |
| Human Development Index ⁵ | | | | |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | triliun rupiah <i>trillion rupiahs</i> | 13 587,2 ^x | 14 837,4 ^{xx} | 14 837,4 ^{xx} |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁷ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 5,1 ^x | 5,2 ^{xx} | 5,2 ^{xx} |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} <i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | juta rupiah <i>million rupiahs</i> | 51,9 ^x | 56,0 ^{xx} | 56,0 ^{xx} |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection

⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

GEOGRAFI & IKLIM

Rata-rata tinggi wilayah
di Sukoharjo

89-125
Mdpl



1



Polokarto, Merupakan Kecamatan
Terluas di Sukoharjo

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Sukoharjo terletak di antara :
 - Bagian Ujung Sebelah Timur 110 57' 33.70" BT
 - Bagian Ujung Sebelah Barat 110 42' 6.79" BT
 - Bagian Ujung Sebelah Utara 7 32' 17.00" LS
 - Bagian Ujung Sebelah Selatan 7 49' 32.00" LS
2. Kabupaten Sukoharjo sebagai salah satu Kabupaten di Jawa Tengah, terletak di antara 6 (enam) kabupaten/kota yaitu di sebelah Utara berbatasan dengan Kota Surakarta dan Kabupaten Karanganyar, di sebelah Timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Karanganyar, sebelah Selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Gunung Kidul (Provinsi Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta) dan Kabupaten Wonogiri serta sebelah Barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Klaten dan Kabupaten Boyolali.
3. Kabupaten Sukoharjo terdiri dari 12 kecamatan.

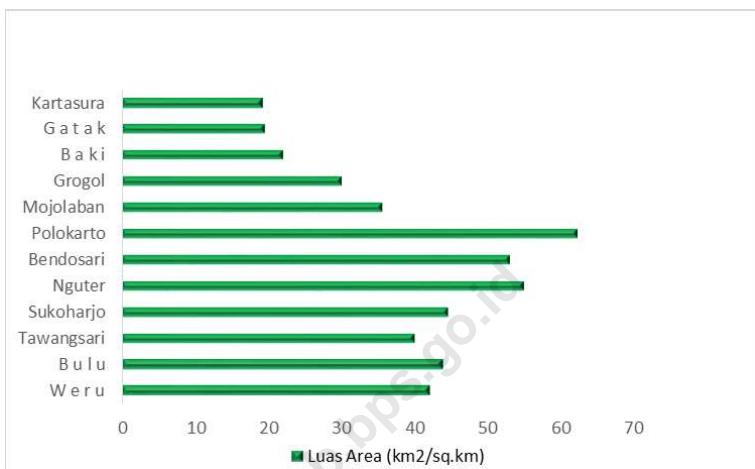
TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Astronomically, Sukoharjo is located stretches along the equator between :
 - *East Cape 110 57' 33.70" South Latitude*
 - *West Cape 110 42' 6.79" South Latitude*
 - *North Cape 7 32' 17.00" East Longitude*
 - *South Cape 7 49' 32.00" East Longitude*
2. *Sukoharjo Regency as one of regencies in central java, is limited by 6 (six) regencies/cities, that is, at the north side it is limited by Surakarta City and Karanganyar Regency, at the east side it is limited by Karanganyar regency, at the south side it is limited by Gunung Kidul Regency (DIY) and Wonogiri Regency, and at the west side it is limited by Klaten Regency and Boyolali Regency.*
3. *Sukoharjo Regency has 12 subdistricts.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| <p>Kabupaten Sukoharjo sebagai salah satu Kabupaten di Jawa Tengah, terletak di antara 6 (enam) kabupaten/kota yaitu di sebelah Utara berbatasan dengan Kota Surakarta dan Kabupaten Karanganyar, di sebelah Timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Karanganyar, sebelah Selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Gunung Kidul (Provinsi Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta) dan Kabupaten Wonogiri serta sebelah Barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Klaten dan Kabupaten Boyolali.</p> | <p><i>Sukoharjo Regency as one of regencies in central java, is limited by 6 (six) regencies/cities, that is, at the north side it is limited by Surakarta City and Karanganyar Regency, at the east side it is limited by Karanganyar regency, at the south side it is limited by Gunung Kidul Regency (DIY) and Wonogiri Regency, and at the west side it is limited by Klaten Regency and Boyolali Regency.</i></p> |
| <p>Secara administrasi Kabupaten Sukoharjo terbagi menjadi 12 kecamatan yang terdiri dari 167 desa/kelurahan. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Sukoharjo tercatat 46.666 ha atau sekitar 1.43% luas wilayah Provinsi Jawa Tengah. Kecamatan Polokarto merupakan kecamatan terluas di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, yaitu 6.218 ha (13%), sedangkan yang paling kecil adalah Kecamatan Kartasura seluas 1.923 ha (4%) dari luas Kabupaten Sukoharjo.</p> | <p><i>Administratively Sukoharjo Regency is divided into 12 districts that consist of 167 villages (kelurahan). The territory area of Sukoharjo regency is 46,666 hectares or about 1.43 % area of Central Java Province. The largest district is Polokarto, that is 6,218 hectares (13 %), whereas the narrowest district is Kartasura, that is 1,923 hectares (4 %) of the area of Sukoharjo Regency.</i></p> |

Gambar 1.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Table 1.1.1 Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Weru | Ngreco | 41,98 |
| Bulu | Bulu | 43,86 |
| Tawangsari | Lorog | 39,98 |
| Sukoharjo | Joho | 44,58 |
| Nguter | Nguter | 54,88 |
| Bendosari | Mulur | 52,99 |
| Pollokarto | Mranggen | 62,18 |
| Mojolaban | Bekonang | 35,54 |
| Grogol | Madegondo | 30,00 |
| Baki | Kadilangu | 21,97 |
| Gatak | Nlimbing | 19,47 |
| Kartasura | Singopuran | 19,23 |
| Sukoharjo | | 466,66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten Percentage to Regency/Municipal Area | Jumlah Pulau Number of Islands |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Weru | 9,00 | 1 |
| Bulu | 9,40 | 1 |
| Tawangsari | 8,57 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 9,55 | 1 |
| Nguter | 11,76 | 1 |
| Bendosari | 11,36 | 1 |
| Pollokarto | 13,32 | 1 |
| Mojolaban | 7,62 | 1 |
| Grogol | 6,43 | 1 |
| Baki | 4,71 | 1 |
| Gatak | 4,17 | 1 |
| Kartasura | 4,12 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*:: 1Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017 /Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017 2Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/ Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018”

Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/ Ministry of Home Affairs

Perubahan Terakhir : 13 Feb 2020 - 10:31 AM

Data diakses pada : 15 Apr 2020 - 09:16 AM

Tabel 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Sukoharjo menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Weru | 107 | 20,00 |
| Bulu | 114 | 18,00 |
| Tawangsari | 102 | 12,00 |
| Sukoharjo | 95 | 2,00 |
| Nguter | 104 | 7,00 |
| Bendosari | 116 | 3,00 |
| Polokarto | 125 | 14,00 |
| Mojolaban | 104 | 17,00 |
| Grogol | 89 | 8,00 |
| Baki | 105 | 14,00 |
| Gatak | 118 | 24,00 |
| Kartasura | 121 | 25,00 |
| Sukoharjo | ... | ... |

Catatan/*Note*: Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017 /Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017 2Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/ Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018“

Sumber/*Source* : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/ Ministry of Home Affairs

Perubahan Terakhir : 13 Feb 2020 - 10:31 AM

Data diakses pada : 15 Apr 2020 - 09:16 AM

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun XXX,
2019**
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at XXX Station,
2019*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | Minimum (2) | Rata-rata Average (3) | Maksimum Maximum (4) | Minimum (5) | Rata-rata Average (6) | Maksimum Maximum (7) |
| Januari/January | | | | | | |
| Februari/February | | | | | | |
| Maret/March | | | | | | |
| April/April | | | | | | |
| Mei/May | | | | | | |
| Juni/June | | | | | | |
| Juli/July | | | | | | |
| Agustus/August | | | | | | |
| September/September | | | | | | |
| Oktober/October | | | | | | |
| November/November | | | | | | |
| Desember/December | | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) <i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> | | | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i> (mb) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Minimum (8) | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> (9) | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> (10) | Minimum (11) | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> (12) | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> (13) |
| | (1) | | | | | |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | | | | | | |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | | | | | | |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | | | | | | |
| April/ <i>April</i> | | | | | | |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | | | | | | |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | | | | | | |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | | | | | | |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | | | | | | |
| September/ <i>September</i> | | | | | | |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | | | | | | |
| November/ <i>November</i> | | | | | | |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | | | | | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Curah Hujan <i>Number of Precipitation</i> (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan <i>Number of Rainy Days</i> (hari) | Penyinaran Matahari <i>Duration of Sunshine</i> (%) |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/January | 436 | 21 | |
| Februari/February | 324 | 15 | |
| Maret/March | 338 | 17 | |
| April/April | 141 | 9 | |
| Mei/May | 34 | 3 | |
| Juni/June | 0 | 0 | |
| Juli/July | 1 | 8 | |
| Agustus/August | 0 | 0 | |
| September/September | 0 | 0 | |
| Oktober/October | 22 | 6 | |
| November/November | 64 | 11 | |
| Desember/December | 283 | 17 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: ...

<https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id>

PEMERINTAHAN

2019

Banyaknya Kecamatan,
Desa/Kelurahan



12 Kecamatan
150 Desa
17 Kelurahan



7737 Orang

3344 4393
Laki-laki Perempuan

2

PNS



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Dalam penyelenggaraan pemerintahan daerah, Bupati dan Wakil Bupati dibantu oleh Perangkat Daerah yang meliputi Sekretariat Daerah, Sekretariat DPRD, Dinas Daerah, dan Lembaga Teknis Daerah. Secara umum perangkat daerah atau sering disebut dengan Satuan Kerja Perangkat Daerah (SKPD) bertugas membantu penyusunan kebijakan, koordinasi, dan pelaksanaan kebijakan yang menjadi urusan daerah.
3. SKPD Kabupaten Sukoharjo terdiri dari Sekretariat Daerah, Sekretariat DPRD, Dinas Pendidikan, Dinas Kesehatan, Dinas Pertanian, Dinas Perhubungan Infokom, DPPKAD, Dinas Tenaga Kerja & Transmigrasi, Dinas Koperasi & UMKM, Dinas Pekerjaan Umum, Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil, Dinas Perindustrian & Perdagangan, Dinas POPK, Bappeda, Badan Kepegawaian Daerah, Badan Ketahanan Pangan, Bapermades, Badan Lingkungan Hidup, Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah, Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Perijinan, Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah, Inspektorat, Satuan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *In the regional administration , the Regent and Deputy Regent assisted by the Region which includes the Regional Secretariat, the Parliament Secretariat, the Regional Office and the Regional Technical Institute. In general, the area is often called the Work Units (SKPD) responsible to assist policy formulation, coordination and implementation of policies that become regional affairs.*
3. *SKPD of Sukoharjo Regency consist of Regional Secretariat, the Parliament Secretariat, the Department of Education, Department of Health, Department of Agriculture, Department of Transportation Infocom, DPPKAD, Office of Manpower and Transmigration, Cooperatives and SMEs, Department of Public Works, Department of Population and Civil Registry Office, Department of Industry & Trade, POPK, Bappeda, Regional Employment Board, Food Security Agency, Bapermades, Environment Agency, Regional Disaster Management Agency, Board of Investment and Licensing Services, Regional General*

- Polisi Pamong Praja, Kantor Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Keluarga Berencana, Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik, Kantor Perpustakaan dan Arsip Daerah, Kecamatan Kartasura, Kecamatan Gatak, Kecamatan Baki, Kecamatan Grogol, Kecamatan Polokarto, Kecamatan Mojolaban, Kecamatan Bendosari, Kecamatan Sukoharjo, Kecamatan Nguter, Kecamatan Bulu, Kecamatan Tawangsari, Kecamatan Weru
4. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah kabupaten adalah realisasi/ perhitungan APBD Kabupaten pada tiap tahun anggaran.
 5. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
 6. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
 7. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.
- Hospital, Inspectorate, Civil Service Police Unit, Office of Women's Empowerment and Family Planning, Office of the National Unity and Politics, Office of Library and Regional Archives, Subdistrict Kartasura, Subdistrict Gatak, Subdistrict Baki, Subdistrict Grogol, Subdistrict Polokarto, Subdistrict Mojolaban, Subdistrict Bendosari, Subdistrict Sukoharjo, Subdistrict Nguter, Subdistrict Bulu, Subdistrict Tawangsari, Subdistrict Weru.*
4. *Actual revenue and expenditure of Regency Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.*
 5. *Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.*
 6. *Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.*
 7. *Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Kabupaten Sukoharjo terbagi dalam 12 Kecamatan, 150 Desa dan 17 Kelurahan, 469 Dukuh, 1.478 Rukun Warga (RW) dan 4.767 Rukun Tetangga (RT). Kecamatan Polokarto merupakan Kecamatan dengan jumlah desa terbanyak yaitu 17 desa dan Kecamatan dengan jumlah desa terkecil adalah Kecamatan Bulu, Kecamatan Tawangsari dan Kecamatan Kartasura dengan masing-masing jumlah desa sebanyak 12 desa.

Pada akhir tahun 2019 Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) di Kabupaten Sukoharjo tercatat sebanyak 7.737 orang yang terdiri atas 3.344 pegawai laki-laki dan 4.393 pegawai perempuan.

Realisasi pendapatan pemerintah daerah kabupaten Sukoharjo pada tahun anggaran 2018 terhimpun sebesar 2,06 trilyun rupiah.

Berkebalikan dengan realisasi pendapatan asli daerah, realisasi dana perimbangan tahun anggaran 2018 naik menjadi 1,219 triyun rupaih. Sementara itu realisasi belanja daerah untuk tahun anggaran 2018 adalah sebesar 2,05 trilyun rupiah atau naik sebesar 8,61 persen dibanding realisasi belanja daerah tahun anggaran 2017.

Sukoharjo Regency is divided into 12 districts, 150 villages and 17 Kelurahan, 469 small villages (Dukuh), 1,478 Rukun Warga (RW) and 4,767 Rukun Tetangga (RT). Polokarto District has the most villages, that is 17 villages and Bulu district has the fewest villages and Tawangsari district has 12 villages and Kartasura District has also 12 villages.

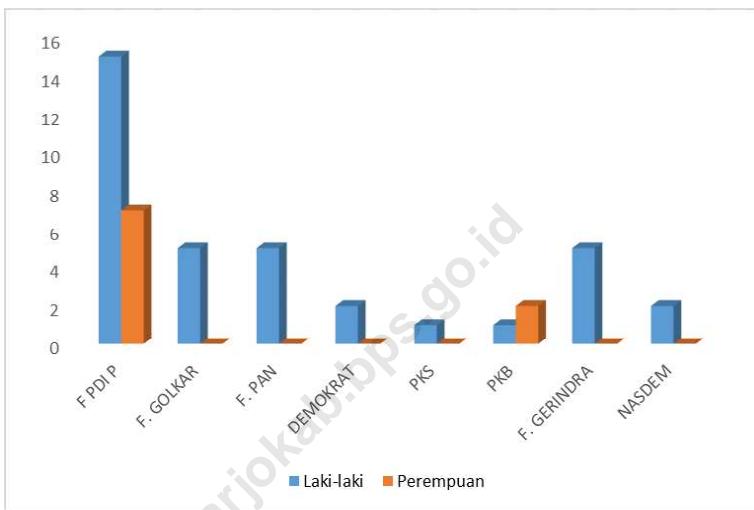
At the end of 2019 the number of Civil employees of Sukoharjo Regency registered on 7,737 persons, devided by 3.344 males and 4,393 females

The realization of Sukoharjo Regency government revenue in budget year 2018 was 2,06 trillion rupiahs.

Inverse to realization of local government original, balanced budget in budget year 2018 increased to the amount of 1,22 trillion rupiahs. Meanwhile, actual expenditures of government in budget year 2018 was about 2.05 trillion rupiahs, increased 8.61 percent compared previous budget year.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Banyaknya Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Sukoharjo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
The number of DPRD members in Sukoharjo Regency according to political parties and gender, 2019



Sumber/Source : ...

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2015–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2015–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Weru | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Bulu | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Tawangsari | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sukoharjo | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Nguter | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Bendosari | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Polokarto | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Mojolaban | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Grogol | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Baki | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Gatak | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Kartasura | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sukoharjo | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 | 167 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/*Include Transmigration Settlement Unit*
 Sumber/*Source*: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality 2019

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| F PDI P | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| F. GOLKAR | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| F. PAN | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| DEMOKRAT | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PKS | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| PKB | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| F. GERINDRA | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| NASDEM | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 35 | 10 | 45 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...
 Sumber/*Source*: ...

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019

Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 1 902 | 3 302 | 5 024 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 1 119 | 796 | 1 915 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 481 | 237 | 718 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 340 | 204 | 544 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 120 | 30 | 150 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 3 502 | 4 335 | 7 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan Occupation (1) | 2019 | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male (5) | Perempuan Female (6) | Jumlah Total (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu Specific Functional | 1 724 | 3 125 | 4 849 |
| Fungsional Umum Staf General Functional | 1 148 | 1 010 | 2 158 |
| Struktural/Structural | 472 | 258 | 730 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | — | — | — |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 331 | 224 | 555 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 121 | 30 | 151 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 20 | 4 | 24 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | — | — | — |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 344 | 4 393 | 7 737 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Sukoharjo

Tabel 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 52 | 3 | 55 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 146 | 12 | 158 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 768 | 452 | 1 220 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 359 | 970 | 1 329 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | — | — | — |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/ <i>Ph.D University Graduates</i> | 2 177 | 2 898 | 5 075 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 502 | 4 335 | 7 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Level | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 46 | 3 | 49 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 132 | 12 | 144 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 683 | 404 | 1 087 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 312 | 957 | 1 269 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | ... | ... | ... |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/ <i>Ph.D</i> <i>University Graduates</i> | 2 171 | 3 017 | 5 188 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 344 | 4 393 | 7 737 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Sukoharjo

Tabel 2.3.3

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2018 | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 2 | — | 2 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 5 | — | 5 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 46 | 4 | 50 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 47 | 1 | 48 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 100 | 5 | 105 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 102 | 8 | 110 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 128 | 53 | 181 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 289 | 202 | 491 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 89 | 193 | 282 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 608 | 456 | 1 064 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 302 | 575 | 877 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 346 | 549 | 895 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 295 | 391 | 686 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 450 | 564 | 1 014 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 393 | 2 079 | 3 472 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 1 083 | 1 286 | 2 369 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 277 | 491 | 768 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 36 | 16 | 52 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 1 | — | 1 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 401 | 1 795 | 3 196 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 502 | 4 335 | 7 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | — | — | — |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 7 | — | 7 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 28 | 2 | 30 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 57 | 3 | 60 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 92 | 5 | 97 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 83 | 5 | 88 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 134 | 57 | 191 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 183 | 217 | 400 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 151 | 162 | 313 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 551 | 441 | 992 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 369 | 602 | 971 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 368 | 712 | 1 080 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 301 | 432 | 733 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 420 | 549 | 969 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 458 | 2 295 | 3 753 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 925 | 1 092 | 2 017 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 279 | 541 | 820 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 33 | 17 | 50 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 1 243 | 1 651 | 2 895 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 344 | 4 393 | 7 737 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kependidikan dan Pelatihan Kab. Sukoharjo

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH

GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019
Actual Sukoharjo Regency/Municipal Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 363163428 | 464567410 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 182010506 | 221901158 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 23447335 | 22340481 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 11388912 | 15495304 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 146316676 | 204830467 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 1246954770 | 1217877694 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak/Tax and Non-Tax Sharing Revenue | 0 | 33128117 |
| 2.2 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 959910211 | 906416629 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 287044558 | 278332947 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 321778378 | 373125930 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 9989000 | 10028345 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 109901181 | 152241845 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 96619355 | 123576433 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 67292434 | 31934458 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | 37976407 | 55344850 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1931896576 | 2055571034 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 433485481 | |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 235894523 | |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 23045709 | |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 20894425 | |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 153650824 | |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 1219811099 | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak dan Bukan Pajak/Tax and Non-Tax Sharing Revenue | 26507198 | |
| 2.2 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 906416629 | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 286887272 | |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 402221384 | |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 75882027 | |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | 0 | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 152732311 | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 126076256 | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 11780790 | |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | 35750000 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2055517964 | |

Sumber/Source: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/Financial Statistics of Regency Government Survey

Tabel 2.4.2

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**
**Actual Sukoharjo Regency/Municipal Government
Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs),
2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2016 | 2017 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 1183757403 | 1149793283 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 902690059 | 801795143 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 2779 | 0 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | 0 | 0 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 30310745 | 25907256 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 21080500 | 15577000 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | 12653337 | 12221647 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 216803108 | 293758628 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 216875 | 533609 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 696103482 | 737710002 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 108520098 | 38577719 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 259971925 | 448191857 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 327611459 | 250940426 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1879860885 | 1887503285 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 1175739592 | |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 816026582 | |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 0 | |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | 0 | |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 33963567 | |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 16245000 | |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | 32211620 | |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 277109988 | |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 182835 | |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 874422313 | |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 40916479 | |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 445037516 | |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 388468318 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2050161905 | |

Sumber/Source: ...

PENDUDUK & KETENAGAKERJAAN



Jumlah Penduduk 2019

891912
Jiwa

Rasio Jenis Kelamin 2019

98

Artinya jumlah penduduk perempuan
lebih banyak dibandingkan penduduk
laki-laki, dari 100 penduduk perempuan
terdapat 98 penduduk laki-laki

3

Kecamatan **Kartasura**

Merupakan Kecamatan **Terpadat**
dengan **6884** Jiwa/KM2

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent*

yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya

place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
7. *Labor force or economically active*

- penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 7. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
 8. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
 9. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
 10. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
 11. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
 12. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.
 8. Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).
 9. Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).
 10. Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.
 11. Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.
 12. Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.
 13. Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person

- berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
13. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
14. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
15. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
- who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
14. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
15. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
16. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*
17. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay,*

16. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan
17. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/ keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
- either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>Kependudukan</p> <p>Data Sosial Kependudukan merupakan data pokok yang dibutuhkan baik kalangan pemerintah maupun swasta sebagai bahan untuk perencanaan dan evaluasi hasil-hasil pembangunan.</p> <p>Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Sukoharjo tahun 2019 tercatat sebanyak 891.912 jiwa. Apabila dilihat dari penyebaran penduduk, Kecamatan Grogol paling tinggi persentasenya yaitu 15,85%, kemudian Kecamatan Kartasura 14,84%, Kecamatan Sukoharjo 10,23% sedangkan yang terkecil Kecamatan Bulu 3,09%. Rasio Jenis Kelamin pada tahun 2019 sebesar 98,20 yang berarti bahwa setiap 100 penduduk perempuan terdapat 98 penduduk laki-laki, hampir di semua kecamatan angka rasio jenis kelamin di bawah 100, yaitu berkisar 96 dan 98, kecuali Kecamatan Bulu dengan sex ratio 105,30 dan Kecamatan Tawangsari sebesar 100,00.</p> <p>Kepadatan penduduk dalam kurun waktu delapan tahun (2010-2019) cenderung mengalami kenaikan seiring dengan kenaikan jumlah penduduk. Pada tahun 2019 tercatat sebesar 1.911 jiwa setiap km2. Di sisi lain penyebaran penduduk masih belum merata. Kartasura merupakan kecamatan dengan penduduk paling padat yaitu 6.884 jiwa per km2. Sedangkan Kecamatan Bulu paling jarang kepadatan penduduknya yaitu 629 jiwa per km2.</p> | <p>Population</p> <p><i>Data of population will be the major data which are needed by either the government or the private as the material for planning and evaluation of the result of development.</i></p> <p><i>The number of population of Sukoharjo Regency was registered 891.912 persons in 2019. Seeing the distribution of the population, Grogol District had the highest percentage, namely 15.85%, then Kartasura District had 14.84%, Sukoharjo District had 10.23%, whereas Bulu District had the smallest percentage, namely 3.09%. The Rasio of sexes in 2019 was 98.20 that meant every 100 female population had 98 male population, almost all of the district had ratio of sexes lower than 100, namely about 96 and 98, except Bulu District had ratio of sexes 105.30 and Tawangsari Disrtrict namely 100.00.</i></p> <p><i>The density of population during eight years (2010-2019) increased attended by increase of the population. In 2019 the density was registered 1,911 people per Km Square (Km2). Besides, distribution of the population was not equal, Kartasura District was the most densely populated, namely 6.884 people per Km2. Whereas Bulu District was the most sparsely populated, namely 629 people per Km2.</i></p> <p>Employment</p> <p><i>Skilled labor will be the potential man power which is very necessary in</i></p> |

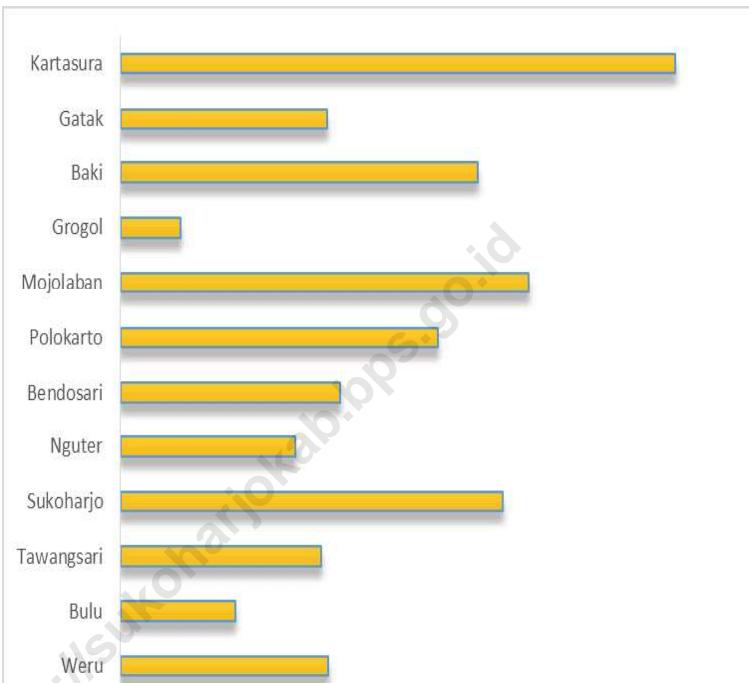
Ketenagakerjaan

Tenaga kerja yang terampil merupakan potensi sumber daya manusia yang sangat dibutuhkan dalam berbagai hal pembangunan sehingga untuk mendapatkan tenaga kerja yang terampil sangat terkait dengan hal-hal yaitu pendidikan.

many kinds of development, so to get the skilled labor is related very much to education.

Gambar 3.1
Figures

Penduduk Kabupaten Sukoharjo Menurut Kecamatan,
2015–2019
Sukoharjo Regency Residents by District, 2015–2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

3.1 PENDUDUK *POPULATION*

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018–2019 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> 2018–2019 |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Weru | 49 483,0 | 0,06 |
| Bulu | 27 575,0 | -0,11 |
| Tawangsari | 47 897,0 | 0,01 |
| Sukoharjo | 91 251,0 | 0,38 |
| Nguter | 41 811,0 | -0,08 |
| Bendosari | 52 342,0 | 0,07 |
| Polokarto | 75 724,0 | 0,35 |
| Mojolaban | 97 463,0 | 1,37 |
| Grogol | 141 407,0 | 1,10 |
| Baki | 85 277,0 | 2,45 |
| Gatak | 49 295,0 | 0,64 |
| Kartasura | 132 387,0 | 1,51 |
| Sukoharjo | 891 912,0 | 0,86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Weru | 5,55 | 1 179 |
| Bulu | 3,09 | 629 |
| Tawangsari | 5,37 | 1 198 |
| Sukoharjo | 10,23 | 2 047 |
| Nguter | 4,69 | 762 |
| Bendosari | 5,87 | 988 |
| Polokarto | 8,49 | 1 218 |
| Mojolaban | 10,93 | 2 742 |
| Grogol | 15,85 | 4 714 |
| Baki | 9,56 | 3 882 |
| Gatak | 5,53 | 2 532 |
| Kartasura | 14,84 | 6 884 |
| Sukoharjo | 100,00 | 1 911 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Weru | 96,3 |
| Bulu | 105,3 |
| Tawangsari | 100,0 |
| Sukoharjo | 96,5 |
| Nguter | 98,1 |
| Bendosari | 97,2 |
| Polokarto | 98,5 |
| Mojolaban | 99,0 |
| Grogol | 98,3 |
| Baki | 98,2 |
| Gatak | 97,9 |
| Kartasura | 97,4 |
| Sukoharjo | 98,2 . |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni) /Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Sukoharjo /Population and Civil Registration Agency Sukoharjo

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Kegiatan Utama Main Activity | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja Economically Active | | | |
| Bekerja/Working | 266 098 | 194 856 | 460 954 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | 9 620 | 6 623 | 16 243 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja Economically Inactive | | | |
| Sekolah/Attending School | 27 492 | 35 222 | 62 714 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i> | 22 189 | 105 364 | 127 553 |
| Lainnya/Others | 18 029 | 14 508 | 32 537 |
| Jumlah/Total | 343 428 | 356 573 | 700 001 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.2**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten/Kota Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Percentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| <= SD | 124 428 | 1 544 | 125 972 | 98,77 |
| SMP | 87 407 | 3 359 | 90 766 | 96,30 |
| SMA | 168 453 | 8 315 | 176 768 | 95,30 |
| PT | 80 666 | 3 025 | 83 691 | 96,39 |
| Jumlah/Total | 460 954 | 16 243 | 477 197 | 96,60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|--|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| <= SD | 82 766 | 208 738 | 60.35 |
| SMP | 54 294 | 145 060 | 62.57 |
| SMA | 69 023 | 245 791 | 71.92 |
| PT | 16 721 | 100 412 | 83.35 |
| Jumlah/Total | 222 804 | 700 001 | 68.17 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
- 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
- 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
- 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
- ² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work
- 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm
- 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Hopeless of job
- 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Have a job in future start

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.3**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten/Kota Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 54 185 | 50 981 | 105 166 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 24 416 | 14 587 | 39 003 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 11 561 | 3 608 | 15 169 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 141 085 | 99 034 | 240 119 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 27 650 | 8 965 | 36 615 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 7 201 | 17 681 | 24 882 |
| Jumlah/Total | 266 098 | 194 856 | 460 954 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id

SOSIAL & KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Banyaknya Sekolah,Siswa,Guru 2019/2020



2019

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi Mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*
5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple*

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
 - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang sentence in any letter of alphabets.
6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
 - a. The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
 - b. The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
 - c. The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
8. *School Participation Rate is the proportion of school children at the age level of education in the*

- diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
8. Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) adalah proporsi anak sekolah pada usia jenjang pendidikan tertentu dalam kelompok usia yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut.
 9. Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) adalah proporsi jumlah penduduk yang sedang bersekolah pada suatu jenjang pendidikan terhadap jumlah penduduk usia sekolah yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut. APK mengindikasikan partisipasi sekolah penduduk sesuai jenjang pendidikannya. APK SD merupakan persentase jumlah penduduk yang sedang sekolah di SD terhadap jumlah penduduk usia 7-12 tahun. Nilai APK bisa lebih dari 100 persen karena populasi murid yang bersekolah pada suatu jenjang pendidikan tertentu mencakup anak di luar batas usia sekolah pada jenjang pendidikan tersebut. Hal ini bisa disebabkan oleh adanya pendaftaran Murid usia dini, pendaftaran Murid yang telat bersekolah, atau pengulangan kelas.
 10. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) adalah proporsi penduduk kelompok usia sekolah tertentu yang masih bersekolah pada *age group that corresponds to the education level.*
9. Gross Enrollment Rate is the proportion of the population who were in school at the level of education of the school-age population that is in accordance with the level of education. APK indicates enrollment in accordance population education levels. APK SD is the percentage of the population who are in elementary school to the number of children aged 7-12 years. APK value could be more than 100 percent because of the school student population in a certain education level includes children beyond the age limit of the school education . This could be due to their early age student enrollment , enrollment of pupils late to school, or grade repetition.
10. Nett Enrollment Rate is the proportion of school age still attending school on a certain level of education in accordance with his age group to the total population in the age group of the school. APM serves to demonstrate the participation of education of the population on a certain level of education that is appropriate to their age, or see the school-age population to school on time. If the entire school-age children attend school on time, then the APM will reach 100 percent. As an illustration of the NER SD / MI is the proportion

- jenjang pendidikan yang sesuai dengan kelompok usianya terhadap jumlah penduduk pada kelompok usia sekolah tersebut. APM berfungsi untuk menunjukkan partisipasi pendidikan penduduk pada tingkat pendidikan tertentu yang sesuai dengan usianya, atau melihat penduduk usia sekolah yang dapat bersekolah tepat waktu. Bila seluruh anak usia sekolah dapat bersekolah tepat waktu, maka APM akan mencapai 100 persen. Sebagai gambaran APM SD/MI adalah proporsi jumlah murid SD/MI yang berusia 7-12 tahun terhadap jumlah seluruh penduduk usia 7-12 tahun. pada jenjang pendidikan.
11. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
 12. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
 13. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan

of the number of SD / MI pupils aged 7-12 over the total population aged 7-12 years. on education.

11. Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.
12. Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.
13. Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.
14. Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.
15. Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a firstlevel health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network

- pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
14. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis.
15. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
16. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).
16. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
17. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
18. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.
19. Poverty Measures :
- a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage

- Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
17. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
 18. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
 19. Ukuran Kemiskinan :
 - a. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
 - b. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
 - c. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran

of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.

- b. *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
- c. *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Pendidikan**

Sarana pendidikan yang tersedia di Kabupaten Sukoharjo terdiri dari SLB, TK, SD SLTP, SLTA serta Universitas. Peningkatan jumlah penduduk yang bersekolah tentunya harus diimbangi dengan persediaan sarana fisik dan tenaga guru yang memadai.

Pada tahun 2019 APM pada jenjang pendidikan SD/MI sebesar 97,77, sementara pada jenjang pendidikan SMP/MTs sebesar 79,84, APM pada jenjang pendidikan SMA/SMK/MA sebesar 59,35. Secara umum, APM akan selalu lebih rendah dari APK karena APK memperhitungkan jumlah penduduk di luar usia sekolah pada jenjang pendidikan yang bersangkutan. Secara umum, APK digunakan untuk mengukur keberhasilan program pembangunan pendidikan yang diselenggarakan dalam rangka memperluas kesempatan bagi penduduk untuk mengenyam pendidikan. APK pada jenjang pendidikan SD/MI sebesar 107,74, sementara pada jenjang pendidikan SMP/MTs sebesar 91,70, APK pada jenjang pendidikan SMA/SMK/MA sebesar 86,76.

Kesehatan

Pada tahun 2019, jumlah rumah sakit umum di kabupaten Sukoharjo sebanyak 8 buah dan tersedianya Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas) yang terdapat hampir di seluruh kecamatan. Jumlah tenaga kesehatan

Education

Educational institutions which exist in Sukoharjo Regency are extraordinary schools, kindergartens, elementary schools, junior high schools, senior high schools and universities. The increase of population who study at schools must be balanced by supplies of physical equipment and sufficient educative personnels (teachers).

NER at the primary education level/ MI at 97.77, while the education SMP/ MTs by 79.84, NER on education SMA/ SMK/MA at 59.35. In general, NER will always be lower than GER because GER considers population outside of school age in education is concerned. In general, GER is used to measure the success of the development program of education held in order to expand opportunities for people to get an education. GER in elementary education SD/MI at 107.74, while the education SMP/MTs by 91.70, GER on education SMA/SMK/MA at 86.76

Health

In 2019 the number of general hospitals in whole Sukoharjo Regency were recorded at 8 units and Public Health Center (PHC) also supported these facilities that are available in kecamatan area level Number of medical personnel in Sukoharjo Regency are 236 doctor, 1,534 nurse, and 573 midwife.

Religion and Other Social Affairs

The harmony of life among the members of religious community and believers in God is desired very much by

di kabupaten Sukoharjo sebanyak 236 dokter, 1.534 perawat, dan 573 bidan.

Agama dan Sosial Lainnya

Kerukunan kehidupan umat beragama dan kepercayaan terhadap Tuhan Yang Maha Esa sangat didambakan masyarakat. Beragam tempat peribadatan merupakan salah satu bukti kerukunan umat beragama di daerah. Banyaknya tempat ibadah pada tahun 2019 di Kabupaten Sukoharjo tercatat 2.678 buah yang terdiri dari masjid 2.044, mushala/surau 509, gereja 113 dan kuil/pura/vihara sebanyak 12 buah.

Kemiskinan

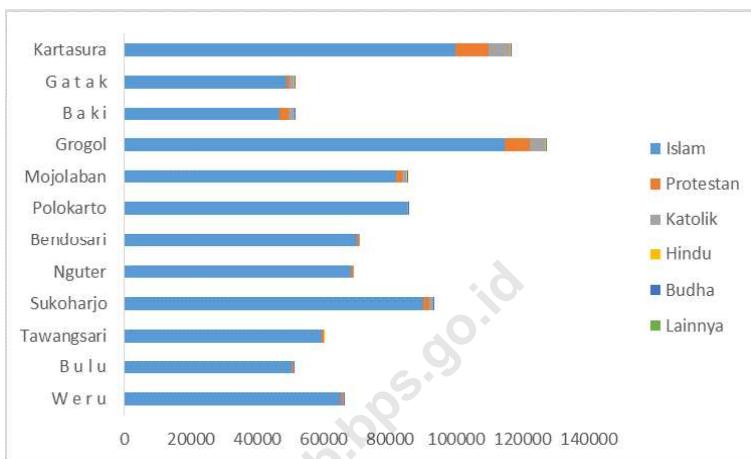
Jumlah penduduk miskin (penduduk yang berada dibawah Garis Kemiskinan) di Kabupaten Sukoharjo pada 2019 mencapai 63,6 ribu orang (7,14 persen). Garis kemiskinan tahun 2019 sebesar Rp 377.319.

the society. Various places of religious services will be one of proof of harmony among the members of religious community in the region.

In 2019 Sukoharjo Regency had 2,678 places of religious services which consisted of 2,044 mosques, 509 mushola/surau, 113 churches, and 12 temples/viharas.

Poverty

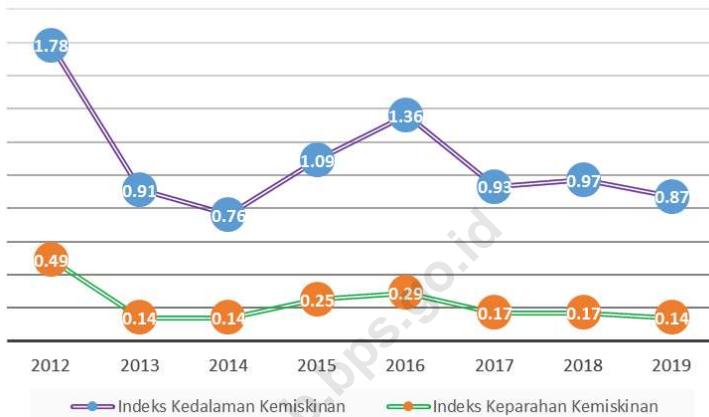
The number of poverty (the population under the poverty line) in Sukoharjo Regency in 2019 reached 63,6 thousands people (7.14 percent). Poverty line in 2019 was 377,319 Rupiahs.

Gambar 4.1
Figures**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang dianut, 2019**
Population According to the District and Religions, 2019

Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 4.2
Figures

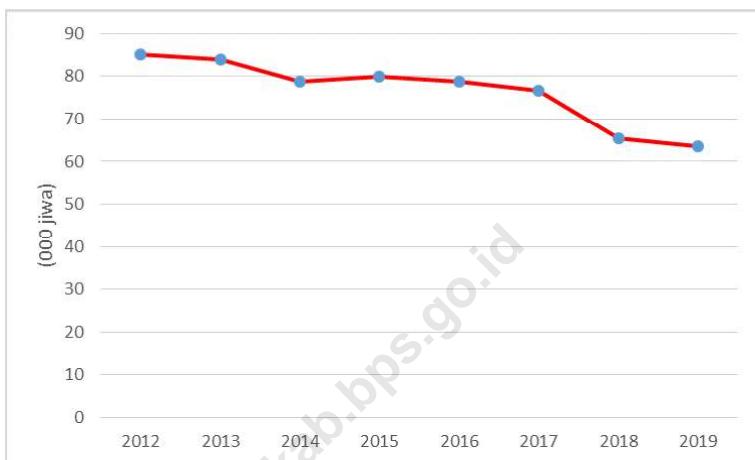
Indeks Kedalaman Dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012 - 2019
Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sukoharjo Regency, 2012 - 2019



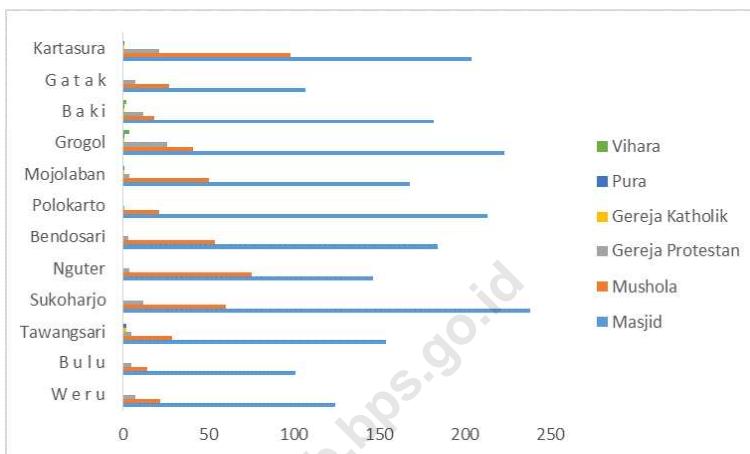
Sumber/Source:

Gambar 4.3
Figures

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012 - 2019
The Number of Poor People in Sukoharjo Regency, 2012 - 2019



Sumber/Source :

Gambar 4.4
Figures**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**
The Number of Places of Worship According to District, 2019

Sumber/Source :

4.1 PENDIDIKAN

EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Weru | ... | ... | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Bulu | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Tawangsari | ... | ... | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 1 | 30 | 28 | 31 | 29 |
| Nguter | ... | ... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| Polokarto | ... | ... | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Mojolaban | ... | ... | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Grogol | ... | ... | 45 | 48 | 45 | 48 |
| Baki | ... | ... | 26 | 25 | 26 | 25 |
| Gatak | ... | ... | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Kartasura | 1 | 1 | 59 | 56 | 60 | 57 |
| Sukoharjo | 3 | 3 | 360 | 357 | 363 | 360 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Weru | ... | ... | 61 | 59 | 61 | 59 |
| Bulu | ... | ... | 40 | 42 | 40 | 42 |
| Tawangsari | ... | ... | 54 | 52 | 54 | 52 |
| Sukoharjo | 9 | 10 | 138 | 134 | 147 | 144 |
| Nguter | ... | ... | 62 | 59 | 62 | 59 |
| Bendosari | 12 | 11 | 70 | 72 | 82 | 83 |
| Polokarto | ... | ... | 116 | 110 | 116 | 110 |
| Mojolaban | ... | ... | 118 | 117 | 118 | 117 |
| Grogol | ... | ... | 196 | 207 | 196 | 207 |
| Baki | ... | ... | 116 | 108 | 116 | 108 |
| Gatak | ... | ... | 71 | 65 | 71 | 65 |
| Kartasura | 8 | 8 | 315 | 285 | 323 | 293 |
| Sukoharjo | 29 | 29 | 1 357 | 1 310 | 1 386 | 1 339 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Weru | ... | ... | 504 | 517 | 504 | 517 |
| Bulu | ... | ... | 434 | 467 | 434 | 467 |
| Tawangsari | ... | ... | 609 | 581 | 609 | 581 |
| Sukoharjo | 64 | 60 | 1 411 | 1 267 | 1 475 | 1 327 |
| Nguter | ... | ... | 567 | 569 | 567 | 569 |
| Bendosari | 44 | 45 | 675 | 684 | 719 | 729 |
| Polokarto | ... | ... | 1 348 | 1 331 | 1 348 | 1 331 |
| Mojolaban | ... | ... | 1 505 | 1 411 | 1 505 | 1 411 |
| Grogol | ... | ... | 1 937 | 2 067 | 1 937 | 2 067 |
| Baki | ... | ... | 1 282 | 1 234 | 1 282 | 1 234 |
| Gatak | ... | ... | 738 | 772 | 738 | 772 |
| Kartasura | 24 | 46 | 3 075 | 2 975 | 3 099 | 3 021 |
| Sukoharjo | 132 | 151 | 14 085 | 13 875 | 14 217 | 14 026 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict
in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan
2019/2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Weru | - | 25 | - | 74 | - | 880 |
| Bulu | - | 5 | - | 13 | - | 195 |
| Tawangsari | - | 19 | - | 78 | - | 731 |
| Sukoharjo | - | 32 | - | 165 | - | 1927 |
| Nguter | - | 11 | - | 54 | - | 627 |
| Bendosari | - | 17 | - | 63 | - | 714 |
| Polokarto | - | 23 | - | 100 | - | 1197 |
| Mojolaban | - | 18 | - | 93 | - | 1080 |
| Grogol | - | 19 | - | 86 | - | 1149 |
| Baki | - | 17 | - | 77 | - | 1119 |
| Gatak | - | 10 | - | 46 | - | 582 |
| Kartasura | - | 8 | - | 49 | - | 425 |
| Sukoharjo | 203 | 204 | 925 | 898 | 11 228 | 10 626 |

Catatan/*Note*: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/ All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

Tabel 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019
dan 2019/2020**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict
in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan
2019/2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Weru | 36 | 36 | - | - | 36 | 36 |
| Bulu | 31 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 32 |
| Tawangsari | 29 | 29 | - | - | 29 | 29 |
| Sukoharjo | 41 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 44 |
| Nguter | 34 | 34 | - | - | 34 | 34 |
| Bendosari | 35 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 37 |
| Polokarto | 42 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 45 | 45 |
| Mojolaban | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 47 |
| Grogol | 37 | 37 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 45 |
| Baki | 28 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 29 |
| Gatak | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 30 |
| Kartasura | 41 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 50 | 50 |
| Sukoharjo | 427 | 427 | 31 | 31 | 458 | 458 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru</i> ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Weru | 322 | 347 | - | - | 322 | 347 |
| Bulu | 248 | 290 | 37 | 35 | 285 | 325 |
| Tawangsari | 258 | 297 | - | - | 258 | 297 |
| Sukoharjo | 410 | 454 | 46 | 54 | 456 | 508 |
| Nguter | 277 | 306 | - | - | 277 | 306 |
| Bendosari | 313 | 341 | 39 | 49 | 352 | 390 |
| Polokarto | 346 | 397 | 41 | 46 | 387 | 443 |
| Mojolaban | 379 | 438 | 63 | 67 | 442 | 505 |
| Grogol | 347 | 381 | 131 | 135 | 478 | 516 |
| Baki | 253 | 282 | 40 | 30 | 293 | 312 |
| Gatak | 254 | 281 | 7 | 9 | 261 | 290 |
| Kartasura | 387 | 424 | 195 | 201 | 582 | 625 |
| Sukoharjo | 3 794 | 4 238 | 599 | 626 | 4 393 | 4 864 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Weru | 2 653 | 2 481 | - | - | 2 653 | 2 481 |
| Bulu | 2 117 | 2 010 | 446 | 459 | 2 563 | 2 469 |
| Tawangsari | 2 885 | 2 806 | - | - | 2 885 | 2 806 |
| Sukoharjo | 6 198 | 5 998 | 817 | 886 | 7 015 | 6 884 |
| Nguter | 2 933 | 2 945 | - | - | 2 933 | 2 945 |
| Bendosari | 3 062 | 2 959 | 587 | 757 | 3 649 | 3 716 |
| Polokarto | 4 540 | 4 312 | 781 | 797 | 5 321 | 5 109 |
| Mojolaban | 5 797 | 5 731 | 1 230 | 1 415 | 7 027 | 7 146 |
| Grogol | 5 515 | 5 299 | 2 529 | 2 708 | 8 044 | 8 007 |
| Baki | 3 489 | 3 490 | 517 | 548 | 4 006 | 4 038 |
| Gatak | 3 084 | 3 033 | 135 | 129 | 3 219 | 3 162 |
| Kartasura | 5 587 | 5 450 | 3 744 | 3 816 | 9 331 | 9 266 |
| Sukoharjo | 47 860 | 46 514 | 10 786 | 11 515 | 58 646 | 58 029 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Weru | - | 13 | - | 160 | - | 2 218 |
| Bulu | - | 2 | - | 54 | - | 799 |
| Tawangsari | - | 7 | - | 95 | - | 1 359 |
| Sukoharjo | - | 7 | - | 142 | - | 2 953 |
| Nguter | - | 3 | - | 60 | - | 1 033 |
| Bendosari | - | 11 | - | 116 | - | 1 691 |
| Polokarto | - | 12 | - | 143 | - | 2 694 |
| Mojolaban | - | 4 | - | 54 | - | 811 |
| Grogol | - | 2 | - | 65 | - | 1 205 |
| Baki | - | 6 | - | 110 | - | 2 287 |
| Gatak | - | 7 | - | 75 | - | 1 198 |
| Kartasura | - | 8 | - | 114 | - | 2 039 |
| Sukoharjo | 82 | 82 | 1 241 | 1 188 | 19 464 | 20 287 |

Catatan>Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.5 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Weru | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Bulu | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Tawangsari | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Sukoharjo | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| Nguter | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Bendosari | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Polokarto | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Mojolaban | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Grogol | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Baki | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Gatak | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Kartasura | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 |
| Sukoharjo | 41 | 41 | 35 | 36 | 76 | 77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Weru | 107 | 108 | 24 | 29 | 131 | 137 |
| Bulu | 70 | 76 | 7 | 7 | 77 | 83 |
| Tawangsari | 123 | 125 | 4 | 3 | 127 | 128 |
| Sukoharjo | 326 | 327 | 40 | 47 | 366 | 374 |
| Nguter | 118 | 108 | 9 | 14 | 127 | 122 |
| Bendosari | 62 | 68 | 19 | 22 | 81 | 90 |
| Polokarto | 128 | 123 | 28 | 25 | 156 | 148 |
| Mojolaban | 153 | 155 | 100 | 96 | 253 | 251 |
| Grogol | 132 | 141 | 23 | 24 | 155 | 165 |
| Baki | 86 | 84 | 60 | 66 | 146 | 150 |
| Gatak | 90 | 94 | 27 | 30 | 117 | 124 |
| Kartasura | 139 | 145 | 124 | 134 | 263 | 279 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 534 | 1 554 | 465 | 497 | 1 999 | 2 051 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (16) | 2019/2020 (17) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) |
| Weru | 1 537 | 1 611 | 542 | 686 | 2 079 | 2 297 |
| Bulu | 925 | 1 003 | 36 | 86 | 961 | 1 089 |
| Tawangsari | 2 010 | 1 982 | 20 | 15 | 2 030 | 1 997 |
| Sukoharjo | 5 289 | 5 308 | 618 | 747 | 5 907 | 6 055 |
| Nguter | 1 438 | 1 354 | 112 | 165 | 1 550 | 1 519 |
| Bendosari | 894 | 908 | 149 | 154 | 1 043 | 1 062 |
| Polokarto | 1 932 | 2 037 | 119 | 121 | 2 051 | 2 158 |
| Mojolaban | 2 557 | 2 532 | 1 390 | 1 581 | 3 947 | 4 113 |
| Grogol | 2 535 | 2 577 | 219 | 205 | 2 754 | 2 782 |
| Baki | 1 508 | 1 598 | 594 | 766 | 2 102 | 2 364 |
| Gatak | 1 666 | 1 698 | 228 | 239 | 1 894 | 1 937 |
| Kartasura | 2 519 | 2 580 | 1 564 | 1 685 | 4 083 | 4 265 |
| Sukoharjo | 24 810 | 25 188 | 5 591 | 6 450 | 30 401 | 31 638 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality , 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Weru | - | 2 | - | 27 | - | 286 |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | 1 | - | 23 | - | 280 |
| Sukoharjo | - | 2 | - | 77 | - | 1 081 |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | 1 | - | 27 | - | 259 |
| Pollokarto | - | 3 | - | 90 | - | 1 274 |
| Mojolaban | - | 2 | - | 74 | - | 969 |
| Grogol | - | 2 | - | 75 | - | 761 |
| Baki | - | 2 | - | 47 | - | 500 |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | 1 | - | 61 | - | 895 |
| Sukoharjo | 16 | 16 | 541 | 501 | 6 545 | 6 305 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Weru | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Nguter | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Polokarto | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Mojolaban | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Grogol | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Baki | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gatak | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kartasura | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Sukoharjo | 10 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (8) | 2018/2019 (10) | 2019/2020 (11) | 2018/2019 (12) | 2019/2020 (13) |
| Weru | 46 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 57 | 53 |
| Bulu | 41 | 42 | - | - | 41 | 42 |
| Tawangsari | 52 | 49 | - | - | 52 | 49 |
| Sukoharjo | 71 | 65 | 34 | 33 | 105 | 98 |
| Nguter | 36 | 37 | - | - | 36 | 37 |
| Bendosari | 59 | 58 | - | 22 | 59 | 80 |
| Polokarto | 40 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 59 | 57 |
| Mojolaban | 52 | 50 | 11 | 14 | 63 | 64 |
| Grogol | - | - | 32 | 29 | 32 | 29 |
| Baki | - | - | 58 | 65 | 58 | 65 |
| Gatak | - | - | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| Kartasura | 110 | 106 | 115 | 121 | 225 | 227 |
| Sukoharjo | 507 | 486 | 292 | 328 | 799 | 814 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Weru | 724 | 645 | 60 | 62 | 784 | 707 |
| Bulu | 687 | 592 | - | - | 687 | 592 |
| Tawangsari | 1 060 | 1 068 | - | - | 1 060 | 1 068 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 268 | 1 280 | 504 | 700 | 1 772 | 1 980 |
| Nguter | 798 | 811 | - | - | 798 | 811 |
| Bendosari | 1 066 | 1 075 | - | 359 | 1 066 | 1 434 |
| Polokarto | 759 | 776 | 196 | 102 | 955 | 878 |
| Mojolaban | 1 052 | 1 052 | 148 | 156 | 1 200 | 1 208 |
| Grogol | - | - | 365 | 363 | 365 | 363 |
| Baki | - | - | 468 | 522 | 468 | 522 |
| Gatak | - | - | 277 | 351 | 277 | 351 |
| Kartasura | 2 114 | 2 098 | 1 323 | 1 405 | 3 437 | 3 503 |
| Sukoharjo | 9 528 | 9 397 | 3 341 | 4 020 | 12 869 | 13 417 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Weru | 2 | 2 | 64 | 72 | 1 567 | 1 488 |
| Bulu | 1 | 1 | 26 | 28 | 761 | 802 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 1 | 42 | 41 | 887 | 915 |
| Sukoharjo | 10 | 10 | 419 | 426 | 7 440 | 7 354 |
| Nguter | 1 | 1 | 28 | 28 | 347 | 340 |
| Bendosari | 3 | 3 | 151 | 161 | 2 843 | 2 701 |
| Polokarto | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 160 | 176 |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | 2 | 2 | 90 | 91 | 1 504 | 1 471 |
| Baki | 1 | 1 | 37 | 39 | 943 | 1 014 |
| Gatak | 2 | 2 | 73 | 67 | 1 474 | 1 492 |
| Kartasura | 8 | 8 | 201 | 192 | 2 370 | 2 199 |
| Sukoharjo | 32 | 32 | 1 146 | 1 161 | 20 296 | 19 952 |

Catatan>Note:

...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (2) | 2018/2019 (4) | 2019/2020 (5) | 2018/2019 (6) | 2019/2020 (7) |
| Weru | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Bulu | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Grogol | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Baki | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Weru | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Bulu | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | 48 | - | 29 | - | 77 |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | 17 | - | 17 |
| Grogol | - | - | - | 55 | - | 55 |
| Baki | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | 47 | - | 47 |
| Sukoharjo | 48 | 48 | 163 | 161 | 211 | 209 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | | |
| | 2018/2019 (1) | 2019/2020 (14) | 2018/2019 (15) | 2019/2020 (16) | 2018/2019 (18) | 2019/2020 (19) | |
| Weru | - | - | - | - | 80 | - | 80 |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | 641 | - | 543 | - | 1 184 | |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - | 176 | - | 176 |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - | 643 | - | 643 |
| Baki | - | - | - | - | 89 | - | 89 |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - | 583 | - | 583 |
| Sukoharjo | 632 | 641 | 1 719 | 2 118 | 2 351 | 2 759 | |

Catatan>Note:

Sumber/Source: ... 2018/2019 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30thJune 2019

2019/2020 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel 4.1.10

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2014–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Weru | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Bulu | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Tawangsari | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sukoharjo | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Nguter | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Bendosari | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Polokarto | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Mojolaban | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Grogol | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Baki | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Gatak | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Kartasura | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Sukoharjo | 167 | 167 | 167 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (7) |
| Weru | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Bulu | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Tawangsari | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sukoharjo | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Nguter | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Bendosari | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Polokarto | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| Mojolaban | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Grogol | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Baki | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Gatak | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kartasura | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Sukoharjo | 60 | 68 | 72 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (8) | 2018 (9) | 2019 (10) |
| Weru | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Nguter | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Polokarto | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Mojolaban | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Grogol | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Baki | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gatak | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kartasura | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sukoharjo | 25 | 23 | 28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (11) | 2019 (12) |
| | (13) | | |
| Weru | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Bulu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Nguter | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polokarto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mojolaban | 0 | 0 | — |
| Grogol | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Baki | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gatak | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kartasura | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Sukoharjo | 21 | 23 | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| Weru | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bulu | 0 | 0 | — |
| Tawangsari | 0 | 0 | — |
| Sukoharjo | 0 | 0 | — |
| Nguter | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bendosari | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Polokarto | 0 | 0 | — |
| Mojolaban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Grogol | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Baki | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gatak | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kartasura | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Sukoharjo | 10 | 9 | 9 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (*Podes*)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel 4.1.11

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019

Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Participation Rates</i> | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Participation Rates</i> | |
|--|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 95,22 | 95,52 | 101,07 | 103,99 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 79,02 | 81,44 | 100,02 | 103,69 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 64,23 | 63,5 | 92,74 | 81,17 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel
Table 4.1.12****Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019*****Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019***

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15–19 | | 100 |
| 20–24 | | 100 |
| 25–29 | | 100 |
| 30–34 | | 100 |
| 35–39 | | 100 |
| 40–44 | | 99,13 |
| 45–49 | | 96,1 |
| 50+ | | 83,53 |
| Jumlah/Total | 93,53 | 94,09 |
| 15–24 | 99,84 | 100 |
| 15–44 | | 99,86 |
| 15+ | 93,53 | 94,09 |
| 45+ | 84,53 | 86,13 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2014–2019
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2014–2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) |
| Weru | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bulu | 0 | 0 | — |
| Tawangsari | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nguter | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bendosari | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Polokarto | 0 | 0 | — |
| Mojolaban | 0 | 0 | — |
| Grogol | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Baki | 0 | 0 | — |
| Gatak | 0 | 0 | — |
| Kartasura | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Sukoharjo | 8 | 10 | 11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (7) |
| Weru | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Bulu | 5 | 0 | — |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 0 | — |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 0 | — |
| Nguter | 0 | 0 | — |
| Bendosari | 1 | 0 | — |
| Polokarto | 0 | 0 | — |
| Mojolaban | 4 | 1 | — |
| Grogol | 1 | 0 | — |
| Baki | 6 | 0 | — |
| Gatak | 1 | 0 | — |
| Kartasura | 1 | 0 | — |
| Sukoharjo | 22 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Weru | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Bulu | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Tawangsari | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Nguter | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Polokarto | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Mojolaban | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Grogol | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| Baki | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Gatak | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kartasura | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Sukoharjo | 22 | 40 | 47 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Weru | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bulu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nguter | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Polokarto | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mojolaban | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Grogol | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Baki | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Gatak | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kartasura | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 14 | 12 | 13 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (14) | 2018 (15) | 2019 (16) |
| Weru | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Bulu | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tawangsari | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Sukoharjo | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Nguter | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Bendosari | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Polokarto | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Mojolaban | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Grogol | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Baki | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Gatak | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Kartasura | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sukoharjo | 55 | 54 | 54 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (17) | 2019 (18) |
| Weru | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Bulu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tawangsari | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Sukoharjo | 7 | 11 | 11 |
| Nguter | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| Bendosari | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Polokarto | 8 | 13 | 13 |
| Mojolaban | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| Grogol | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| Baki | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| Gatak | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kartasura | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Sukoharjo | 65 | 83 | 91 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019**
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| W e r u | 65176 | 762 | 169 | 5 | 15 | 0 |
| B u l u | 50475 | 334 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Tawangsari | 59552 | 481 | 139 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 90201 | 1774 | 994 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| Nguter | 68134 | 612 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bendosari | 70201 | 535 | 338 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polokarto | 85113 | 164 | 90 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Mojolaban | 81833 | 1723 | 1462 | 56 | 27 | 0 |
| Grogol | 114454 | 7676 | 4588 | 293 | 321 | 0 |
| B a k i | 46842 | 2724 | 1714 | 96 | 143 | 0 |
| G a t a k | 48869 | 1004 | 1266 | 4 | 41 | 0 |
| Kartasura | 99721 | 9924 | 6569 | 121 | 76 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 880571 | 27713 | 17572 | 639 | 653 | 0 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sukoharjo

Tabel 4.3.2

Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Weru | 124 | 192 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bulu | 101 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tawangsari | 154 | 74 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 238 | 117 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nguter | 146 | 69 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bendosari | 184 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polokarto | 213 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mojolaban | 168 | 50 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Grogol | 223 | 74 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Baki | 182 | 52 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Gatak | 107 | 63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kartasura | 204 | 132 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 2044 | 981 | 107 | 6 | 6 | 6 |

Catatan/Note:
...

Sumber/Source: ...

Tabel 4.3.3

**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam²
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2011–2018**
**Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster²
by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2011–2018**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir/Flood | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (2) | 2018 (3) |
| Weru | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Bulu | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Tawangsari | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Sukoharjo | 6 | 0 | 5 |
| Nguter | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Polokarto | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| Mojolaban | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Grogol | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| Baki | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gatak | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Kartasura | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Sukoharjo | 47 | 20 | 38 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2011 (5) | 2014 (6) | 2018 (7) |
| Weru | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bulu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tawangsari | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nguter | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bendosari | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polokarto | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mojolaban | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grogol | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baki | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gatak | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kartasura | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 0 | 9 | 0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2011 (1) | 2014 (8) | 2018 (10) |
| Weru | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Bulu | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nguter | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bendosari | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Polokarto | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mojolaban | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grogol | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baki | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gatak | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kartasura | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 10 | 5 | 8 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source:

BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012–2019
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2012–2019

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) <i>Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)</i> | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) <i>Number of Poor People (thousand)</i> | Persentase Penduduk Miskin <i>Percentage of Poor People</i> |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2012 | 85,1 | 259184 | 10,15 |
| 2013 | 84,1 | 279400 | 9,87 |
| 2014 | 78,9 | 291949 | 9,18 |
| 2015 | 79,9 | 303030 | 9,26 |
| 2016 | 78,9 | 327217 | 9,07 |
| 2017 | 76,7 | 337037 | 8,75 |
| 2018 | 65,4 | 345363 | 7,41 |
| 2019 | 63,6 | 377319 | 7,14 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.4.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2012–2019**
Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2012–2019

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|---------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2012 | 1,78 | 0,49 |
| 2013 | 0,91 | 0,14 |
| 2014 | 0,76 | 0,14 |
| 2015 | 1,09 | 0,25 |
| 2016 | 1,36 | 0,29 |
| 2017 | 0,93 | 0,17 |
| 2018 | 0,97 | 0,17 |
| 2019 | 0,87 | 0,14 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN & PERIKANAN

Produktifitas dan Produksi



Padi

64,83 Kw/Ha
330561 Ton-GKG

2018

Produksi Jagung



22056 ton

5



http://jlsukarjarokab.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim :
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/ rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
2. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan :
Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
3. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants* Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year. Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
2. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants* Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age. Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year.
3. *Medicinal plants* are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.
4. *Ornamental plants* are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.

- buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
4. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
5. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
6. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/ dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/ kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenanannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.
5. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
6. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*
7. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
8. *Data on estates are collected by the*

7. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
8. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS setiap bulan secara lengkap (sensus bulanan) dengan sistem surat pos. Khusus untuk tanaman kelapa, cengkeh, dan kapok, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat juga diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan.
9. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
10. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
- BPS every month on complete basis through a mailing system. Data on coconut, clove, and kapok, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates.
9. Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.
10. Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Hortikultura**

Pada tahun 2019 komoditas yang paling mendominasi produksi tanaman sayur buah semusim di Kabupaten Sukoharjo adalah semangka (14.672 kuintal) diikuti dengan, melon (7.404 kuintal), dan kacang panjang (1.359 kuintal). Produksi buah sayur tahunan yang mendominasi Kabupaten Sukoharjo pada tahun 2019 adalah manga (442.364 kuintal) dan pisang (59.625 kuintal). Produksi tanaman biofarmaka yang mendominasi Kabupaten Sukoharjo tahun 2019 adalah komoditas kunyit (604.119 kg) diikuti jahe (220.598 kg).

Perkebunan

Luas tanaman dan produksi tanaman perkebunan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo selama kurun waktu 2010–2018 mengalami fluktuasi. Pada tahun 2018 beberapa komoditi tanaman perkebunan yang mempunyai andil cukup besar diantaranya kelapa (1.397,8 ha), tebu (680,23 ha), kapuk (486,28 ha) dan mete (530,25 ha). Dibandingkan dengan tahun 2017 produksi sub sektor perkebunan mengalami penurunan. Komoditas yang mengalami peningkatan adalah kelapa, tembakau dan lada.

Horticulture

In 2019 the commodities that most dominated the production of annual vegetable crops in Sukoharjo Regency were watermelons (14,672 quintals) followed by melons (7,404 quintals) and long beans (1,359 quintals). Annual vegetable fruit production that dominates Sukoharjo Regency in 2019 is mango (442,364 quintals) and banana (59,625 quintals). The production of biopharmaca plants that dominates Sukoharjo Regency in 2019 is a commodity of turmeric (604,119 kg) followed by ginger (220,598 kg).

Estate Crops

The area and production of plantation in Sukoharjo Regency during 2010 – 2018 fluctuated. In 2018 some commodity crops that have a large enough share of which coconut (1,397.8 ha), sugarcane (680.23 ha), cotton (486,28 ha) and nuts (530,25 ha). Compared with the year 2017 the general production of the plantation sub-sector experienced a decreased.. However, the production of coconut, tobacco and pepper experienced an increasing.

5.1 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ha), 2018 dan 2019
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/ Shallots | | Cabai Besar/ Chili/ Big chili | | Cabai Rawit/ Chili/ Cayenne Pepper | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| Weru | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Nguter | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Pollokarto | 18 | 17 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 20 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - |
| Pollokarto | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2018 dan 2019

Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah/ Shallots | | Cabai Besar/ Chili/ Big chili | | Cabai Rawit/ Chili/ Cayenne Pepper | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Weru | 160 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | 319 | - | - |
| Nguter | - | 25 | 407 | 120 | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | 304 | - | - |
| Polokarto | 996 | 666 | - | 22 | - | 60 |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | 30 | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | 57 | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 1 156 | 691 | 437 | 765 | 57 | 60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - |
| Pollokarto | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | 110 | 100 | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | 500 | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | 110 | 600 | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ha), 2016–2019

Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion | | | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots | | | 20 | 18 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | | | - | - |
| Bayam/ Spinach | | | - | - |
| Blewah/ Blewah | | | 3 | - |
| Buncis/ string bean | | | - | - |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili | | | 5 | 11 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | | 5 | 2 |
| Jamur/ Mushrooms | | | 1 | - |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Beans | | | - | - |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans | | | 11 | 15 |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach | | | - | - |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | | | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.3*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kentang/ Potato | | | - | - |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | | | 9 | 11 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | | | - | - |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | | | - | - |
| Lobak/ Radish | | | - | - |
| Melon/ Melon | | | 24 | 48 |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | | | - | - |
| Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/mustard green | | | - | - |
| Semangka/Water Melon | | | 50 | 125 |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | | | - | - |
| Terung/ Eggplant | | | 6 | 6 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | | | 1 | 5 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | | | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.4

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2016–2019

Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|-------|-------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Bawang Daun/ Scallion | | | - | - |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallots | | 1 156 | 691 | |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | | - | - | |
| Bayam/ Spinach | | - | - | |
| Blewah/ Blewah | | 469 | - | |
| Buncis/ string bean | | - | - | |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili/Big chili | | 437 | 765 | |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | 57 | 60 | |
| Jamur/ Mushrooms | | 62 | - | |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Beans | | - | - | |
| Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans | | 635 | 1 359 | |
| Kangkung/ Water Spinach | | - | - | |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | | - | - | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.4*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kentang/ Potato | | | - | - |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | | | 1 197 | 1 343 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | | | - | - |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | | | - | - |
| Lobak/ Radish | | | - | - |
| Melon/ Melon | | | 4 569 | 7 404 |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | | | - | - |
| Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/mustard green | | | - | - |
| Semangka/ Water Melon | | | 9 409 | 14 672 |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | | | - | - |
| Terung/ Eggplant | | | 594 | 692 |
| Tomat/Tomato | | | 110 | 600 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | | | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m²), 2018 dan 2019

Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Jahe/Ginger</i> | | <i>Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Weru | 20 000 | 566 | 500 | - |
| Bulu | 15 525 | 16 500 | 7 000 | 7 500 |
| Tawangsari | 5 000 | 5 500 | 3 500 | 3 000 |
| Sukoharjo | 4 700 | 6 000 | 500 | 3 500 |
| Nguter | 25 000 | 25 000 | 3 500 | 3 500 |
| Bendosari | 8 100 | 7 900 | 15 400 | 16 500 |
| Polokarto | 2 400 | 2 000 | 280 | 300 |
| Mojolaban | 350 | 198 | 425 | 273 |
| Grogol | 2 450 | 2 350 | 2 450 | 2 050 |
| Baki | 200 | 300 | - | - |
| Gatak | 4 500 | 2 700 | 3 200 | 1 850 |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 88 225 | 69 014 | 36 755 | 38 473 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Weru | 5 000 | - | 15 000 | 1 204 |
| Bulu | - | - | 71 970 | 75 600 |
| Tawangsari | 1 000 | 750 | 4 500 | 5 000 |
| Sukoharjo | 550 | 6 000 | 2 150 | 6 000 |
| Nguter | 20 000 | 20 000 | 120 000 | 120 000 |
| Bendosari | 7 100 | 6 600 | 69 800 | 78 200 |
| Polojoko | 80 | 90 | 3 800 | 4 200 |
| Mojolaban | - | - | 1 255 | 478 |
| Grogol | 2 450 | 5 100 | 1 850 | 2 340 |
| Baki | - | 100 | 250 | 400 |
| Gatak | 1 300 | 1 750 | 2 300 | 1 210 |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 37 480 | 40 390 | 292 875 | 294 632 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (kg), 2018 and 2019

Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (kg), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | | Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Weru | 60 000 | 1 270 | 1 750 | - |
| Bulu | 49 680 | 46 000 | 3 550 | 24 000 |
| Tawangsari | 15 500 | 14 560 | 12 250 | 9 580 |
| Sukoharjo | 20 500 | 24 000 | 1 800 | 8 500 |
| Nguter | 81 000 | 81 000 | 11 375 | 11 375 |
| Bendosari | 31 500 | 29 230 | 82 000 | 64 350 |
| Polokarto | 3 600 | 6 000 | 280 | 1 050 |
| Mojolaban | 630 | 520 | 435 | 1 163 |
| Grogol | 11 025 | 10 918 | 14 700 | 14 213 |
| Baki | 600 | 900 | - | - |
| Gatak | 14 325 | 6 200 | 7 600 | 4 300 |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 288 360 | 220 598 | 135 740 | 138 531 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Weru | 10 500 | - | 52 500 | 2 290 |
| Bulu | - | - | 251 896 | 50 720 |
| Tawangsari | 2 500 | 1 250 | 13 950 | 16 750 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 340 | 16 000 | 5 750 | 16 700 |
| Nguter | 56 000 | 56 000 | 248 400 | 248 400 |
| Bendosari | 18 500 | 16 500 | 69 000 | 242 420 |
| Polokarto | 60 | 170 | 6 460 | 10 500 |
| Mojolaban | - | - | 3 138 | 1 241 |
| Grogol | 7 840 | 24 772 | 6 475 | 11 748 |
| Baki | - | 250 | 625 | 1 050 |
| Gatak | 3 500 | 1 600 | 4 200 | 2 300 |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 100 240 | 116 542 | 662 394 | 604 119 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m²), 2016–2019
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus | | | - | - |
| Jahe/ Ginger | | | 88 225 | 69 014 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom | | | - | - |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae | | | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | | | 37 480 | 40 390 |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | | | 292 875 | 294 632 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | | | 36 755 | 38 473 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | | | 67 767 | 58 230 |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera | | | 600 | 1 000 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa | | | 3 654 | 3 786 |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | | | 524 | 748 |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | | | 2 500 | 2 500 |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | | | 29 976 | 29 138 |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | | | 800 | 2 870 |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | | | 87 570 | 81 176 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (kg), 2016–2019
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (kg), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus | | | - | - |
| Jahe/ Ginger | | | 288 360 | 220 598 |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom | | | - | - |
| Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae | | | - | - |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal | | | 100 240 | 116 542 |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric | | | 662 394 | 604 119 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga | | | 135 740 | 138 531 |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum | | | 170 134 | 162 223 |
| Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera | | | 1 200 | 4 900 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa | | | 73 628 | 77 296 |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry | | | 7 850 | 11 683 |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | | | 4 950 | 4 950 |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | | | 56 071 | 67 713 |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | | | 1 380 | 10 984 |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | | | 181 430 | 131 475 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m²), 2018 and 2019

Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (tangkai), 2018 and 2019

Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (6) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Weru | - | - | - | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (m²), 2016–2019
Table 5.1.11 Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (m²), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anggrek/ Orchid | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ Anthurium | - | - | - | - |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | - | - | - | - |
| Balanceng/ Dieffenbachia | - | - | - | - |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena | - | - | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ Euphorbia | - | - | - | - |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol | - | - | - | - |
| Hanjuang/ Cordyline | - | - | - | - |
| Herbras/ Gerbera | - | - | - | - |
| Kamboja Jepang/ Adenium | - | - | - | - |
| Keladi Hias/ Caladium | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ Chrysanthemum | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ Rose | - | - | - | - |
| Melati/ Jasmine | - | - | - | - |
| Monstera/ Monstera | - | - | - | - |
| Pakis/ Leather Leaf Fern | - | - | - | - |
| Palem/ Palm | - | - | - | - |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ Sansevieria | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.11*

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron | - | - | - | - |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ Heliconia | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/Tuberose | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ Ixora | - | - | - | - |
| Sri Rejeki/ Aglaonema | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.12

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (tangkai), 2016–2019
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anggrek/ Orchid | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ Anthurium | - | - | - | - | - |
| Anyelir/ Carnation | - | - | - | - | - |
| Balanceng/ Dieffenbachia | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dracaena/ Dracaena | - | - | - | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ Euphorbia | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gladiol/ Gladiol | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Hanjuang/ Cordyline</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Herbras/ Gerbera</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Kamboja Jepang/ Adenium</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Keladi Hias/ Caladium</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Krisan/ Chrysanthemum</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Mawar/ Rose</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Melati/ Jasmine</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Monstera/ Monstera</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Pakis/ Leather Leaf Fern</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Palem/ Palm</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Pedang-Pedangan/ Sansevieria</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Philodendron/ Philodendron</i> | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.11*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ Heliconia | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ Tuberose | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ Ixora | - | - | - | - |
| Sri Rejeki/ Aglaonema | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2018 and 2019

Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2018 and 2019

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
| Weru | 45 850 | 90 500 | 11 | 32 |
| Bulu | 3 670 | 4 616 | 4 | 5 |
| Tawangsari | 29 322 | - | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 11 640 | 22 051 | - | - |
| Nguter | 13 026 | 35 546 | 54 | 2 |
| Bendosari | 4 556 | 16 350 | - | 8 |
| Polokarto | 63 659 | 245 264 | 1 914 | 3 232 |
| Mojolaban | 3 956 | 7 785 | - | 67 |
| Grogol | 30 440 | 12 214 | - | - |
| Baki | 5 629 | 7 555 | 6 | - |
| Gatak | 16 967 | 152 | 23 | - |
| Kartasura | 841 | 331 | 1 | - |
| Sukoharjo | 229 556 | 442 364 | 2 013 | 3 346 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Jeruk Besar/Pomelo</i> | | <i>Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/Tangerine</i> | | <i>Pisang/Banana</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2018 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2018 (14) | 2019 (15) |
| Weru | 17 | 48 | 15 | 28 | 458 | 1 720 |
| Bulu | 36 | 144 | 255 | 216 | 6 918 | 1 140 |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | - | 24 531 | 13 712 |
| Sukoharjo | 2 | 29 | 2 | - | 6 418 | 2 860 |
| Nguter | - | - | 12 | 7 | 2 072 | 2 539 |
| Bendosari | - | - | 50 | 191 | 3 150 | 3 235 |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | - | 2 474 | 4 819 |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | 293 | 5 184 | 3 852 |
| Grogol | - | - | 9 | 12 | 17 363 | 7 027 |
| Baki | - | - | 59 | 47 | 16 915 | 4 703 |
| Gatak | 20 | 2 | - | - | 16 474 | 12 942 |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | - | 1 033 | 1 076 |
| Sukoharjo | 75 | 223 | 402 | 794 | 102 990 | 59 625 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Weru | 316 | 488 | - | - |
| Bulu | 1 717 | 2 764 | - | - |
| Tawangsari | 420 | 364 | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 3 090 | 2 692 | - | - |
| Nguter | 3 112 | 7 559 | - | - |
| Bendosari | 245 | 1 574 | - | - |
| Polokarto | 908 | 590 | - | - |
| Mojolaban | 3 784 | 2 523 | - | - |
| Grogol | 885 | 311 | - | - |
| Baki | 1 065 | 569 | - | - |
| Gatak | 629 | 648 | 2 | - |
| Kartasura | 170 | 79 | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 16 341 | 20 161 | 2 | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.1.14**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2016–2019*****Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2016–2019***

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alpukat/ Avocado | | | 3 091 | 545 |
| Anggur/ Grape | | | 31 | 3 |
| Apel/ Apple | | | - | - |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit | | | 2 530 | 2 615 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku | | | 367 | 68 |
| Durian/ Durian | | | 2 013 | 3 346 |
| Jambu Air/ Water Apple | | | 5 715 | 2 698 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava | | | 10 333 | 4 830 |
| <i>Jengkol/Jengkol</i> | | | - | - |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo | | | 75 | 223 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/Tangerine | | | 402 | 794 |
| Mangga/ Mango | | | 229 556 | 442 364 |
| Sukun/Breadfruit | | | 14 322 | 11 683 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.14

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen | | | - | - |
| Markisa/Konyal/ Passion fruit | | | - | - |
| Melinjo/ Gnetum/Melinjo | | 12 873 | 11 167 | |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit | | 8 461 | 19 377 | |
| Nenas/ Pineapple | | 1 | 11 | |
| Pepaya/ Papaya | | 16 341 | 20 161 | |
| Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean | | 4 972 | 3 930 | |
| Pisang/ Banana | | 102 990 | 59 625 | |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan | | 21 987 | 14 845 | |
| Salak/ Snakefruit | | 2 | - | |
| Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo | | 4 346 | 2 189 | |
| Sirsak/ Soursop | | 3 118 | 2 287 | |
| Sukun/ Breadfruit | | 14 322 | 11 683 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

5.2 PERKEBUNAN *ESTATE CROPS*

Tabel 5.2.1

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ha), 2018 dan 2019

Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ha), 2018 and 2019

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (6) | 2018 (8) | 2019 (9) |
| Karet | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Rubber | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Kopi | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Coffee | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Jumlah | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

Tabel 5.2.2 Table

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo (ton), 2018 dan 2019

Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (ton), 2018 and 2019

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/Souce:

<https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id>

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN & ENERGI

Pelanggan Listrik 2018



239206



6



Pelanggan Listrik **terbanyak 28,39%**
di Kecamatan **Grogol** sebesar **67932**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan. 2. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours. 3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan. 4. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih. 5. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m³). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.</i> 2. <i>Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standart unit.</i> 3. <i>Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.</i> 4. <i>Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.</i> 5. <i>Volume of water distributed is the amount of water tha can be distributed by the water company (in units of m³). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for celan water.</i> |
|--|---|

ULASAN

Energi adalah daya (kekuatan) yang dapat digunakan untuk melakukan berbagai proses kegiatan. Misalnya dapat merupakan bagian suatu bahan atau tidak terikat pada bahan (seperti sinar matahari). Energi juga dapat diartikan sebagai tenaga. Air dan listrik merupakan contoh energy yang biasa kita menggunakan setiap hari

Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Sukoharjo mengalami peningkatan dari tahun ke tahun. Tahun 2019 PDAM memiliki pelanggan sebanyak 32.678, naik 6,7% dari tahun sebelumnya. Sejalan dengan pelanggan PDAM, pelanggan PLN di Kabupaten Sukoharjo meningkat pada tahun 2018. Hal ini tercatat pada data pelanggan di PLN Rayon Sukoharjo, Grogol, Kartasura, Palur dan Pedan.

DESCRIPTION

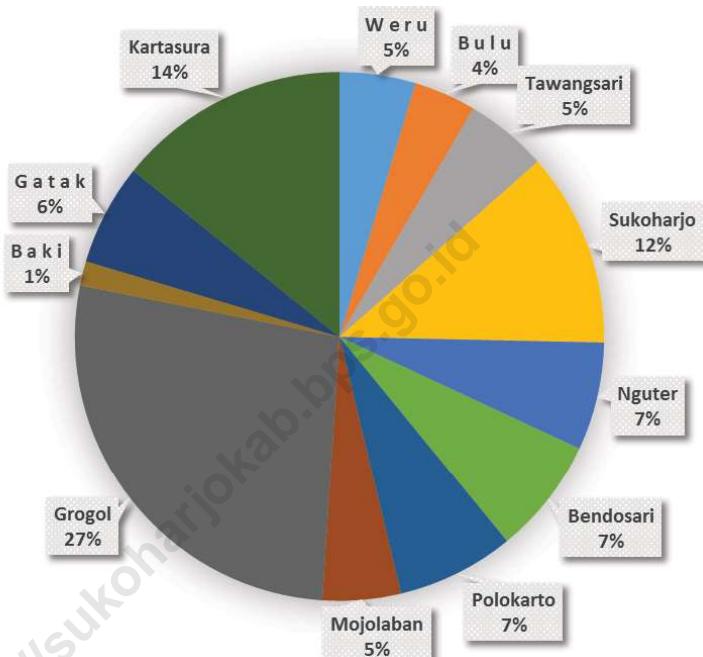
Energy is power that can be used to carry out various activities. For example it can be part of a material or not bound to a material (such as sunlight). Energy can also be interpreted as energy.

Water and electricity are examples of energy that we usually use every day

PDAM subscribers in Sukoharjo Regency have increased year by year. In 2019 PDAM had 32,678 customers, up 6,7% from the previous year. PLN subscribers in Sukoharjo Regency increased by 2018. This was recorded on customer data at PLN Rayon Sukoharjo, Grogol, Kartasura, Palur and Pedan

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Distribusi Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018
The Distribution of Electricity Customers by District in Sukoharjo Regency, 2018



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Tabel 6.1**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018*****Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018***

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Terdapat Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Weru | 13335950 | - | 13335950 | - | - |
| Bulu | 7663650 | - | 7663650 | - | - |
| Tawangsari | 12886600 | - | 12886600 | - | - |
| Sukoahrjo | 75874850 | - | 75874850 | - | - |
| Nguter | 100894350 | - | 100894350 | - | - |
| Bendosari | 17979050 | - | 17979050 | - | - |
| Polokarto | 18568700 | - | 18568700 | - | - |
| Mojolaban | 9621595 | - | 9621595 | - | - |
| Grogol | 146749682 | - | 146749682 | - | - |
| Baki | 52842668 | - | 52842668 | - | - |
| Gatak | 16944642 | - | 16944642 | - | - |
| Kartasura | 90128400 | - | 90128400 | - | - |
| Sukoharjo | 563490137 | - | 563490137 | - | - |

Catatan>Note: ...
 Sumber/Source: ...

Tabel 6.2

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2015–2019**
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo
Regency/Municipality, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Weru | - | - | - | 11.630 | - |
| Bulu | - | - | - | 9.561 | - |
| Tawangsari | - | - | - | 12.647 | - |
| Sukoharjo | - | - | - | 29.717 | - |
| Nguter | - | - | - | 16.548 | - |
| Bendosari | - | - | - | 17.953 | - |
| Polokarto | - | - | - | 17.999 | - |
| Mojolaban | - | - | - | 11.972 | - |
| Grogol | - | - | - | 67.932 | - |
| Baki | - | - | - | 3.728 | - |
| Gatak | - | - | - | 15.512 | - |
| Kartasura | - | - | - | 35.637 | - |
| Sukoharjo | 0 | 0 | 0 | 239.206 | 0 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: ...

<https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id>

PARIWISATA



Jumlah Penerbitan TDUP Restoran/Rumah Makan



**Masih Banyak Restoran yang belum
Memiliki
Tanda Daftar Usaha Pariwisata
(TDUP).**

Perizinan Mulai Semester 2 Tahun 2018 terjadi perubahan sistem dari Sistem lokal menjadi Online Single Submission (OSS) langsung ke pemerintahan pusat,
jadi untuk tahun 2019 data belum bias ditampilkan

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Rumah makan adalah usaha penyediaan makanan dan minuman dilengkapi dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk penyimpanan dan penyajian di suatu tempat tetap yang tidak berpindah-pindah dengan tujuan memperoleh keuntungan dan/atau laba. Pada usaha rumah makan tidak dilengkapi dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan.
2. Restoran adalah suatu usaha penyediaan jasa makanan dan minuman dilengkapi dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penyajian di suatu tempat tetap yang tidak berpindah-pindah dengan tujuan memperoleh keuntungan dan/atau laba.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Restaurant is a business providing food and drinks equipped with equipment and supplies for storage and presentation in a fixed place that is not moved with the aim of obtaining profits and / or profits. In the restaurant business is not equipped with equipment and supplies for the manufacturing process.*
2. *A restaurant is a business providing food and beverage services equipped with equipment and supplies for the process of making, storing and presenting in a fixed place that is not moved with the aim of obtaining profits and / or profits.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pengembangan Kepariwisataan saat ini makin penting, tidak saja dalam rangka meningkatkan penerimaan devisa negara, akan tetapi juga dalam rangka memperluas kesempatan kerja dan pemerataan pendapatan. Pada tahun 2019, usaha akomodasi hotel dan restoran/ rumah makan berkembang di Kabupaten Sukoharjo .

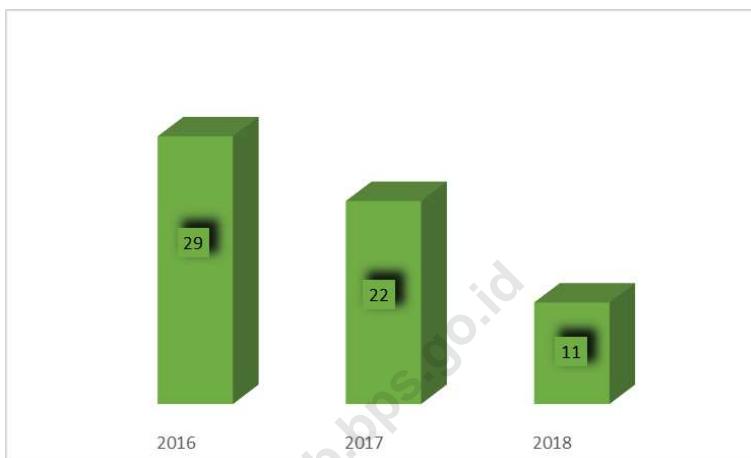
Berdasarkan data penerbitan tanda daftar usaha pariwisata (TDUP) di Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Perizinan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Sukoharjo, jumlah usaha restoran/ rumah makan pada tahun 2018 sebanyak 11 atau turun sebesar sebesar 50 persen dibandingkan tahun 2017, hal ini disebabkan karena perubahan sistem dari yang semula menggunakan sistem lokal diganti dengan One Single Submission (OSS) milik pemerintah pusat. Perubahan sistem ini mulai semester 2 tahun 2018 sampai dengan sekarang dan laporannya tidak bias didapatkan

Tourism development is now increasingly important, not only in order to increase the country's foreign exchange earnings, but also in order to expand employment opportunities and income distribution. In 2019, the hotel and restaurant / restaurant accommodation business will develop in Sukoharjo Regency.

Based on data from the issuance of tourism business registration certificates (TDUP) at the One-Stop Integrated Investment and Licensing Office of Sukoharjo Regency, the number of restaurants / restaurants in 2018 was 11 or decreased by 50 percent compared to 2017, this was due to changes in the system of which was originally using a local system was replaced by One Single Submission (OSS) owned by the central government. This system change began in semester 2 of 2018 until now and the report cannot be obtained

Gambar – Figures 7.1

Jumlah Restoran di Kabupaten Sukogarjo , 2019
The Number of Restaurants in Sukoharjo Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten/Kota Sukoharjo, 2016–2019*****Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Weru | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bulu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tawangsari | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Nguter | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bendosari | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Pollokarto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mojolaban | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grogol | 11 | 8 | 7 | 0 |
| Baki | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gatak | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kartasura | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Sukoharjo | 29 | 22 | 11 | 0 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2018 merupakan data hingga Juni 2018, karena mulai Semester II 2018 pengurusan TDUP melalui Online Single Submission (OSS).

Data tahun 2019 tidak bisa dibuatkan, karena pengurusan izin TDUP melalui OSS.

Sumber/*Source*: Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Usaha Pariwisata (TDUP).

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

Jenis Permukaan Jalan
hampir semua sudah bagus dan beraspal



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

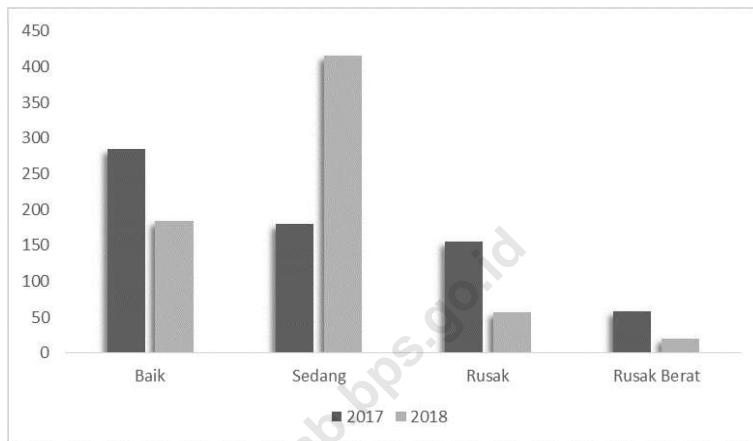
TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Jalan Raya
Jalan merupakan prasarana pengangkutan darat yang penting untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Dengan makin meningkatnya usaha pembangunan maka akan menuntut peningkatan pembangunan jalan untuk memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar lalu lintas barang dari satu daerah ke daerah lain.
 2. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
 1. *Highway One of the important infrastructures supporting economic activities is the availability of roads. Improvement in all aspects of economic development requires more improvement in transportation, especially in road development. This development is intended to facilitate population mobility and distributive trade from one region to another region.*
 2. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

| ULASAN | Description |
|---|---|
| <p>Jalan merupakan sarana pengangkutan di dalam kegiatan perekonomian. Dengan semakin meningkatnya pembangunan maka sarana pengangkutan dituntut semakin baik pula. Hal ini dimaksudkan agar hasil – hasil pembangunan dapat didistribusikan dengan lancar.</p> | <p><i>Roads are the means of transport in economic activity. With the increasing development of the means of transport required the better. It is intended that the results of the development can be distributed fluently.</i></p> |
| <p>Panjang jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo pada tahun 2018 secara keseluruhan sepanjang 675,27 km terbagi menjadi 14,56 km jalan negara, 55,59 km jalan provinsi, dan 605,12 km jalan kabupaten. Kondisi jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo terbanyak dalam kondisi baik sepanjang 183,32 km, sedangkan selebihnya dalam kondisi rusak 56,62 km, kondisi sedang 415,33 km serta kondisi rusak berat sepanjang 20 km.</p> | <p><i>The length of road in Sukoharjo Regency in 2018 reached as whole 675.27 kms, divided into 14.56 kms state road, 55.59 kms province road, and 605.12 kms regency road. The most of road in Sukoharjo Regency are in good condition: 183.32 kms,damaged road are 56.62 kms, the medium road are 415.33 kms and the seriously damaged road are 20 kms.</i></p> |

Gambar **8.1**
Figures

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2017 - 2018
Road length according to road conditions in Sukoharjo Regency, 2017- 2018



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (km), 2017–2019**
Table 8.1.1 **Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (km), 2017–2019**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Negara/State | | 14,56 | 14,56 |
| Provinsi/Province | | 55,59 | 55,59 |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | | 605,12 | 605,12 |
| Jumlah/Total | 675,27 | 675,27 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: ...

Tabel 8.1.2

Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (km), 2017–2019

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|--|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| | | | |
| Aspal/Paved | 668,45 | 644,54 | |
| Kerikil/Gravel | 1,4 | 1,4 | |
| Tanah/Soil | 5,42 | 5,42 | |
| Lainnya/Others | | 23,91 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 675,27 | 675,27 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...
 Sumber/*Source*: ...

Tabel 8.1.3

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (km), 2017–2019
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (km), 2017–2019

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------------|---------------|------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 283,46 | 183,32 | |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 178,42 | 415,33 | |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 154,47 | 56,62 | |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i> | 58,92 | 20 | |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 675,27 | 675,27 | |

Catatan/*Note*: ...
 Sumber/*Source*: ...

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016–2019
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 010. Weru | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 020. Bulu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 030. Tawangsari | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 040. Sukoharjo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 050. Nguter | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 060. Bendosari | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 070. Polokarto | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 080. Mojolaban | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 090. Grogol | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 100. Baki | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 110. Gatak | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 120. Kartasura | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kab. Sukoharjo | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: ...

<https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id>

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI & HARGA-HARGA

2019

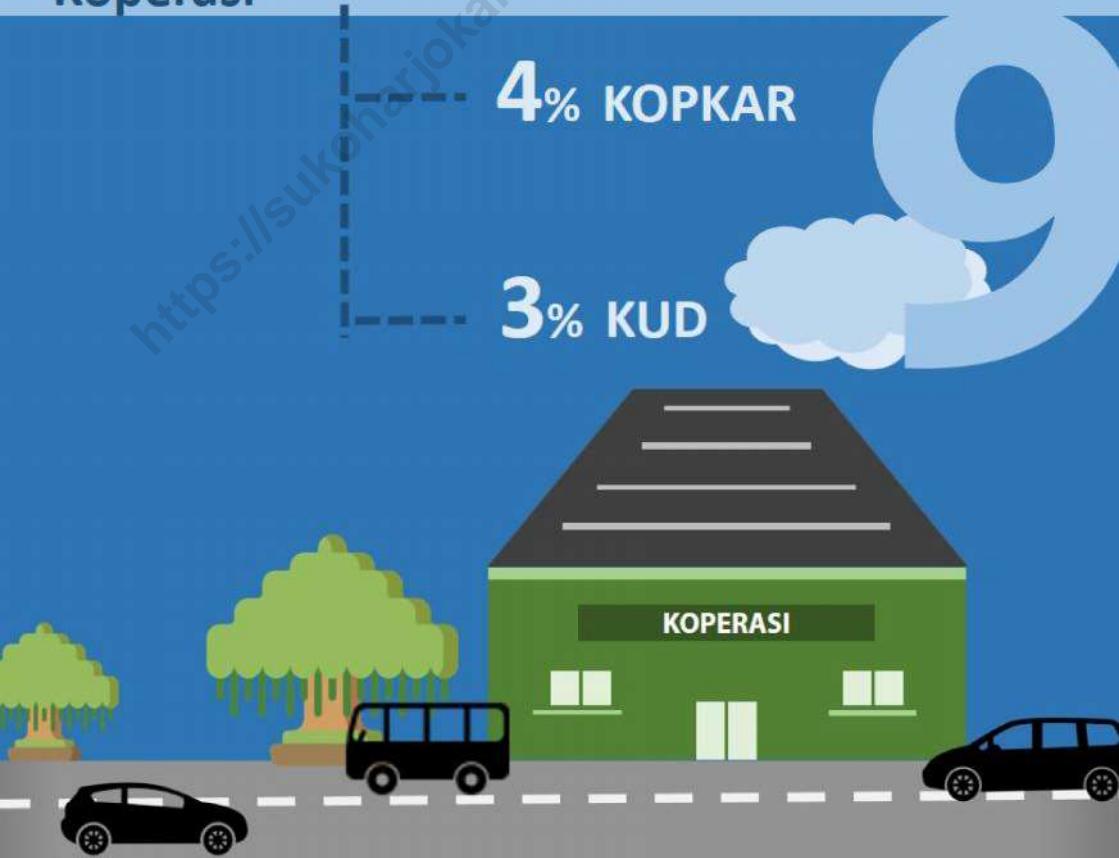
429
Koperasi

16% KPRI

4% KOPKAR

3% KUD

77% Lainnya(KSP)



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Koperasi adalah suatu kumpulan orang-orang untuk bekerja sama demi kesejahteraan bersama.
2. Berdasarkan undang-undang nomor 12 tahun 1967, koperasi indonesia adalah organisasi ekonomi rakyat yang berwatak sosial dan beranggotakan orang-orang, badan-badan hukum koperasi yang merupakan tata susunan ekonomi sebagai usaha bersama berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Cooperative is a group of people to work together for the common welfare.*
2. *Under the law number 12 of 1967 , Indonesia cooperative economic organizations and social character of the people who consist of people , legal entities that are cooperative economic arrangements as a joint venture based on family principles.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTIONS

Koperasi sebagai soko guru perekonomian Indonesia semakin digalakkan dengan semakin besar dana yang dikucurkan.

Koperasi juga dipahami sebagai badan hukum yang didirikan berdasar asas kekeluargaan. Menganut prinsip ekonomi kerakyatan, dibentuknya sebuah koperasi bertujuan untuk mensejahterakan para anggotanya. Jadi, seluruh keuntungan yang didapat oleh koperasi akan dikelola untuk kemajuan kinerja koperasi dan dibagikan pada anggota aktif.

Di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, koperasi mengalami penurunan jumlahnya. Pada tahun 2019 koperasi yang ada sebanyak 351 menurun 6,55% dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yaitu 374.

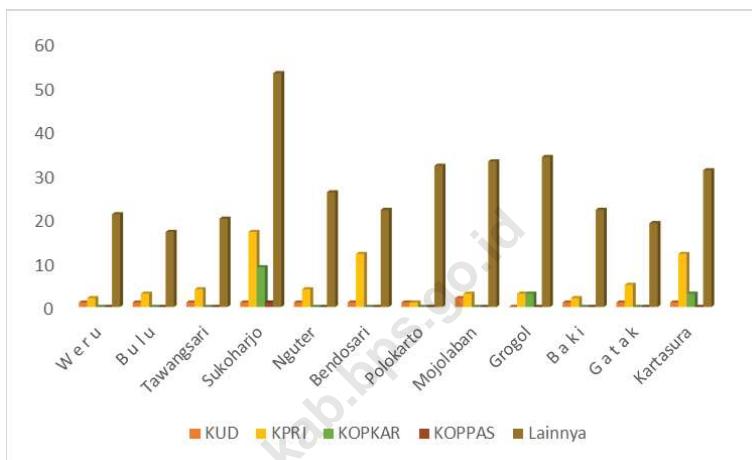
Cooperatives as a pillar of the Indonesian economy are increasingly encouraged by the greater funds disbursed.

Cooperatives are also understood as a legal entity established based on the principle of kinship. Following the principle of popular economy, the formation of a cooperative aims to prosper its members. So, all the benefits gained by the cooperative will be managed for the progress of the cooperative's performance and distributed to active members.

In Sukoharjo Regency, cooperatives have decreased in number. In 2019 there were 351 cooperatives, down 6.55% compared to the previous year, 374.

Gambar 9.1
Figures

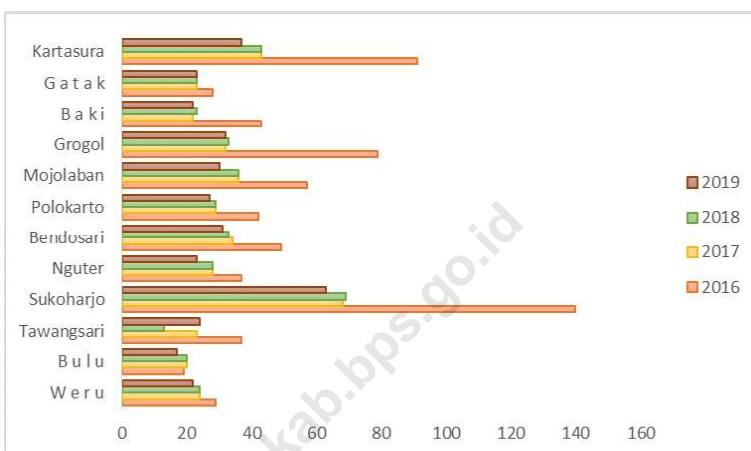
Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019
The Number of Koperasi According to Koperasi type in Sukoharjo Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Gambar 9.2
Figures

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016 - 2019
The Number of Active Koperasi According to District in Sukoharjo Regency, 2016 -2019



Sumber/Source:

Tabel 9.1

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016–2019
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Weru | 29 | 24 | 24 | 22 |
| Bulu | 19 | 20 | 20 | 17 |
| Tawangsari | 37 | 23 | 13 | 24 |
| Sukoahrjo | 140 | 68 | 69 | 63 |
| Nguter | 37 | 28 | 28 | 23 |
| Bendosari | 49 | 34 | 33 | 31 |
| Pollokarto | 42 | 29 | 29 | 27 |
| Mojolaban | 57 | 36 | 36 | 30 |
| Grogol | 79 | 32 | 33 | 32 |
| Baki | 43 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| Gatak | 28 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Kartasura | 91 | 43 | 43 | 37 |
| Sukoharjo | 651 | 382 | 374 | 351 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

Dinas Perdagangan Koperasi dan UKM

Tabel 9.2

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2019**
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and
Subdistrict in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | KUD (2) | KPRI (3) | KOPKAR (4) | KOPPAS (5) | Lainnya <i>Other</i> (6) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (7) |
| Weru | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 24 |
| Bulu | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 21 |
| Tawangsari | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 |
| Sukoharjo | 1 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 53 | 81 |
| Nguter | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 31 |
| Bendosari | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 35 |
| Polokarto | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 34 |
| Mojolaban | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 38 |
| Grogol | - | 3 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 40 |
| Baki | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 25 |
| Gatak | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 |
| Kartasura | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 47 |
| Sukoharjo | 12 | 68 | 15 | 1 | 330 | 426 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perdagangan Koperasi dan UKM

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

Makanan **44,64 %**

2019



16,85 %
Makanan Jadi

4,70 %
Rokok

4,62 %
Padi-padian

Non Makanan **55,36 %**



24,27 %
Perumahan

10



14,80 %
Aneka Barang/jasa



8,13 %
Barang Tahan Lama

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Konsumsi rumah tangga dibedakan atas konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan tanpa memperhatikan asal barang dan terbatas pada pengeluaran untuk kebutuhan rumah tangga saja, tidak termasuk konsumsi/ pengeluaran untuk keperluan usaha atau yang diberikan kepada pihak lain.
3. Pengeluaran untuk konsumsi makanan dihitung selama seminggu terakhir, sedangkan konsumsi bukan makanan dihitung sebulan dan setahun terakhir. Baik konsumsi makanan maupun bukan makanan selanjutnya dikonversikan ke dalam pengeluaran rata-rata sebulan. Angka-angka konsumsi/ pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita yang disajikan ini diperoleh dari hasil bagi jumlah konsumsi seluruh rumah tangga (baik mengkonsumsi makanan maupun tidak) terhadap jumlah penduduk.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Household consumption is distinguished on the consumption of food and non food regardless of the origin of goods and limited to expenditures for household needs alone , excluding the consumption /expenditure for business purposes or given to other parties.*
3. *Spending on food consumption is calculated over the past week, while the non-food consumption is calculated month and last year. Neither the consumption of food and non-food subsequently converted into the average monthly expenditure . Figures consumption/ averages spending per capita is presented is obtained from the quotient of the sum of consumption across households (both consume food or not) of the total population.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>Data pengeluaran dapat mengungkap tentang pola konsumsi rumah tangga secara umum menggunakan indikator proporsi pengeluaran untuk makanan dan non makanan. Komposisi pengeluaran rumah tangga dapat dijadikan ukuran untuk menilai tingkat kesejahteraan ekonomi penduduk, makin rendah persentase pengeluaran untuk makanan terhadap total pengeluaran makin membaik tingkat kesejahteraan.</p> | <p><i>Expenditure data can reveal patterns of household consumption in general using the indicator of the proportion of expenditure for food and non-food. The composition of household expenditure can be used as a measure to assess the level of economic welfare of the population, the lower the percentage of expenditure for food on total expenditure, the better the level of welfare.</i></p> |

Di Kabupaten Sukoharjo pada tahun 2019, Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan kelompok konsumsi makanan 44, 64 sedangkan non makanan sebesar 55,36 persen. Untuk kelompok makanan didominasi oleh makanan jadi (16,85%), rokok(4,7%) dan padi-padian(4,62%), sedangkan kelompok non makanan didominasi perumahan (24,27%) dan aneka barang dan jasa(14,8%).

In Sukoharjo Regency in 2019, the Percentage of Expenditure per Capita for a Month of food consumption group was 44.64 while for non-food was 55.36 percent. The food group was dominated by processed foods (16.85%), cigarettes (4.7%) and grains (4.62%), while the non-food group was dominated by housing (24.27%) and various goods and services (14.8%).

Tabel 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019

Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sukoharjo Regency, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 56429 | 52657 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 3597 | 4667 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 17778 | 20728 |
| Daging/Meat | 20490 | 23404 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 30674 | 32498 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 35013 | 33261 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 13368 | 13972 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 24129 | 31022 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 12097 | 12618 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 16376 | 18337 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 9388 | 10476 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 7566 | 9473 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 175615 | 192096 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 32073 | 53574 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 454593 | 508783 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 236412 | 276585 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 132891 | 168720 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 21973 | 28006 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 56412 | 92697 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 29604 | 37040 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 19360 | 27869 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 496652 | 630917 |
| Jumlah/Total | 951245 | 1139700 |

Catatan>Note:

...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.2

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 5,93 | 4,62 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 0,38 | 0,41 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 1,87 | 1,82 |
| Daging/Meat | 2,15 | 2,05 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 3,22 | 2,85 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 3,68 | 2,92 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 1,41 | 1,23 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 2,54 | 2,72 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 1,27 | 1,11 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 1,72 | 1,61 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0,99 | 0,92 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 0,80 | 0,83 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 18,46 | 16,85 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 3,37 | 4,70 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 47,79 | 44,64 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 24,85 | 24,27 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 13,97 | 14,80 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 2,31 | 2,46 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 5,93 | 8,13 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 3,11 | 3,25 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 2,04 | 2,45 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 52,21 | 55,36 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100 | 100 |

Catatan/Note:

...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.3**Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2018 dan 2019*****Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Sukoharjo Regency, 2018 and 2019***

| Golongan Pengeluaran Spending Group (Rp) | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 150 000 | 0 | 0 |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0 | 0 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 2 | 0 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 23,09 | 14,69 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 30,4 | 27,39 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 13,59 | 17,5 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 15,96 | 20,68 |
| > 1 500 000 | 15,02 | 19,74 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100 | 100 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id

PERDAGANGAN

Sarana Perdagangan **2019**

26
Pasar



26
Minimarket

11

2734
Kios Pasar



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sarana Perdagangan adalah sarana berupa Pasar Rakyat, Gudang Non Sistem Resi Gudang, dan Pusat Distribusi untuk mendukung kelancaran Distribusi arus barang.
2. pasar adalah tempat bertemunya antara penjual & pembeli untuk bertransaksi jual beli barang maupun jasa
3. minimarket adalah sebuah pasar yang kecil, atau diperjelas menjadi sebuah tempat yang kecil tapi menjual barang-barang bervariatif dan lengkap seperti di dalam pasar.
4. Kios adalah toko kecil (tempat berjualan buku, koran, dan sebagainya)

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Trade facilities are facilities in the form of People's Markets, Non-Warehouse Receipt Warehouse Systems, and Distribution Centers to support the smooth distribution of goods flow.*
2. *The market is a meeting place between sellers & buyers to transact the sale and purchase of goods and services.*
3. *minimarket is a small market, or is clarified into a small place but sells varied and complete goods like in the market*
4. *Newsstand is a small shop (a place to sell books, newspapers, etc.)*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Sarana Perdagangan adalah sarana berupa Pasar Rakyat, Gudang Non Sistem Resi Gudang, dan Pusat Distribusi untuk mendukung kelancaran Distribusi arus barang.

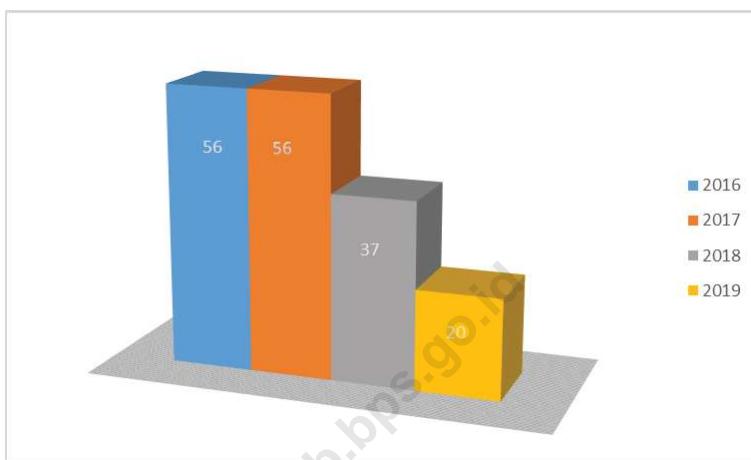
Jumlah sarana perdagangan di Kabupaten Sukoharjo pada tahun 2019 antara lain ada 26 pasar, 20 mini market, dan total kios di pasar sebesar 2734 kios.

Trade facilities are facilities in the form of People's Markets, Non-Warehouse Receipt Warehouse Systems, and Distribution Centers to support the smooth distribution of goods flow.

The number of trading facilities in Sukoharjo Regency in 2019 includes 26 markets, 20 mini markets, and a total of 2734 kiosks in the market.

Gambar 11.1
Figures

Jumlah Minimarket di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2010 - 2019
The Number of Minimarket in Sukoharjo Regency, 2010 - 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

Tabel 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sukoharjo, 2016–2019*****Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality, 2016–2019***

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pasar/Market | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| minimarket | 56 | 56 | 37 | 20 |
| Kios pasar | 2734 | 2734 | 2734 | 2734 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2816 | 2816 | 2797 | 2780 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: ...

SISTEM NERACA NASIONAL

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto

36,927 Trilyun Rupiah



Laju Pertumbuhan

5,92

Distribusi PDRB



Industri Pengolahan

38,96%



Pertanian

8,56%



Perdagangan

17,37%



Konstruksi

6,89%

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to*

pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan

measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*
4. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year*

- dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
5. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
- constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
5. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Sukoharjo tahun 2019 yang ditunjukkan oleh laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga konstan 2010, lebih tinggi dari tahun sebelumnya, yaitu 5,92 persen (2018 = 5,82 persen). Pertumbuhan riil sektoral tahun 2019 mengalami fluktuasi dari tahun sebelumnya.

Pertumbuhan tertinggi dicapai oleh sektor Informasi dan komunikasi sebesar 10,38 persen, namun peranannya terhadap PDRB hanya sebesar 4,77 persen. Sektor yang mengalami perlambatan pada tahun 2019 adalah sektor pertambangan dan penggalian yaitu sebesar -1,62 persen.

Sektor industri pengolahan masih memberikan sumbangan tertinggi terhadap ekonomi Kabupaten Sukoharjo yaitu sebesar 38,96 persen, dengan laju pertumbuhan sebesar 5,64 persen. Sektor pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan yang juga merupakan sektor dominan memberikan sumbangan bagi perekonomian Sukoharjo sebesar 8,46 persen dengan pertumbuhan riil sebesar 3,40 persen.

Sukoharjo Regency economic growth in 2019 as indicated by the growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) based on constant 2010 prices, was higher than the previous year, which was 5.92 percent (2018 = 5.82 percent). Sectoral real growth in 2019 experienced fluctuations from the previous year.

The highest growth was achieved by the Information and communication sector by 10.38 percent, but its role in the GRDP was only 4.77 percent. Sectors that experienced a slowdown in 2019 were the mining and quarrying sector that is equal to -1.62 percent.

The manufacturing industry sector still contributed the highest to the economy of Sukoharjo Regency, which amounted to 38.96 percent, with a growth rate of 5.64 percent. The agriculture, forestry and fisheries sectors which are also the dominant sectors contributed to Sukoharjo's economy by 8.46 percent with real growth of 3.40 percent.

Gambar 12.1
Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan
Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (persen), 2016–2019
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at
2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo
Regency/Municipality (percent), 2016–2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Tabel 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 657,13 | 2 809,99 | 2 894,17 | 3 006,50 | 3 159,08 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 138,92 | 148,15 | 149,57 | 156,87 | 158,75 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 10 368,91 | 11 271,82 | 12 233,45 | 13 342,55 | 14 388,49 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 28,40 | 31,42 | 35,51 | 38,56 | 40,69 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 9,10 | 10,72 | 11,24 | 11,79 | 13,24 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 756,02 | 1 922,35 | 2 137,04 | 2 340,89 | 2 542,72 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4 721,57 | 5 171,03 | 5 573,87 | 5 943,00 | 6 415,80 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 859,52 | 954,11 | 1 043,70 | 1 131,69 | 1 239,87 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 996,54 | 1 091,27 | 1 171,18 | 1 273,73 | 1 394,08 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1 112,02 | 1 218,41 | 1 422,25 | 1 576,22 | 1 762,35 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 008,86 | 1 133,26 | 1 234,85 | 1 322,12 | 1 390,95 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 597,27 | 651,31 | 706,58 | 771,15 | 836,59 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 100,27 | 113,43 | 128,02 | 142,48 | 159,55 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 639,11 | 704,36 | 746,96 | 790,16 | 832,98 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1 086,76 | 1 216,50 | 1 385,95 | 1 522,09 | 1 685,82 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 256,07 | 280,68 | 308,65 | 339,31 | 370,89 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 364,23 | 401,51 | 438,43 | 485,55 | 535,63 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 26 700,72 | 29 130,31 | 31 621,41 | 34 194,63 | 36 927,46 |

Catatan/*Note*: *Angka sementara

**Angka sangat sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 1 976,39 | 2 025,49 | 2 047,77 | 2 061,47 | 2 131,55 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 91,86 | 93,65 | 91,15 | 93,38 | 91,87 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 8 285,66 | 8 735,53 | 9 271,98 | 9 871,78 | 10 428,61 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 28,68 | 30,28 | 31,56 | 33,05 | 34,79 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 8,16 | 8,78 | 9,16 | 9,55 | 10,21 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 366,48 | 1 467,91 | 1 564,78 | 1 652,48 | 1 747,17 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4 057,04 | 4 247,12 | 4 462,75 | 4 669,00 | 4 927,40 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 759,02 | 820,59 | 882,06 | 945,86 | 1 016,76 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 802,61 | 855,39 | 908,71 | 975,84 | 1 048,73 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1 137,81 | 1 245,00 | 1 382,47 | 1 522,57 | 1 680,57 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 757,35 | 823,10 | 855,86 | 891,13 | 922,06 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 523,67 | 563,00 | 606,42 | 645,55 | 686,67 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 79,25 | 86,27 | 93,34 | 101,32 | 110,76 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 485,84 | 505,64 | 519,08 | 541,76 | 562,4 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 755,47 | 811,74 | 870,20 | 932,29 | 1 007,52 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 191,63 | 206,44 | 222,73 | 241,28 | 259,11 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 305,18 | 322,06 | 343,94 | 375,77 | 410,27 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 21 612,08 | 22 847,98 | 24 163,94 | 25 564,07 | 27 076,44 |

Catatan/*Note*:

*Angka sementara

**Angka sangat sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di
Kabupaten Sukoharjo 2015–2019**

***Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product
at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/
Municipality, 2015–2019***

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 9,95 | 9,65 | 9,15 | 8,79 | 8,56 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,52 | 0,51 | 0,47 | 0,46 | 0,43 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 38,83 | 38,69 | 38,69 | 39,02 | 38,96 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,03 | 0,04 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 6,58 | 6,60 | 6,76 | 6,85 | 6,89 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 17,68 | 17,75 | 17,63 | 17,38 | 17,37 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 3,22 | 3,28 | 3,30 | 3,31 | 3,36 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 3,73 | 3,75 | 3,70 | 3,73 | 3,78 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 4,17 | 4,18 | 4,50 | 4,61 | 4,77 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,78 | 3,89 | 3,91 | 3,87 | 3,77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 2,24 | 2,24 | 2,23 | 2,26 | 2,27 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,38 | 0,39 | 0,41 | 0,42 | 0,43 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,39 | 2,42 | 2,36 | 2,31 | 2,26 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,07 | 4,18 | 4,38 | 4,45 | 4,57 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 0,96 | 0,96 | 0,98 | 0,99 | 1 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,36 | 1,38 | 1,39 | 1,42 | 1,45 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100 | 100 |

Catatan>Note: *Angka sementara

**Angka sangat sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sukoharjo (persen), 2016–2019
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (percent), 2016–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|-----|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2,48 | 1,10 | 0,67 | 3,4 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,94 | -2,67 | 2,45 | -1,62 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,43 | 6,14 | 6,47 | 5,64 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 5,58 | 4,23 | 4,74 | 5,25 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 7,65 | 4,29 | 4,25 | 6,89 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 7,42 | 6,60 | 5,61 | 5,73 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,69 | 5,08 | 4,62 | 5,53 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 8,11 | 7,49 | 7,23 | 7,5 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 6,58 | 6,23 | 7,39 | 7,47 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 9,42 | 11,04 | 10,13 | 10,38 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 8,68 | 3,98 | 4,12 | 3,47 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 7,51 | 7,71 | 6,45 | 6,37 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 8,86 | 8,19 | 8,55 | 9,32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| | Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial <i>Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,08 | 2,66 | 4,37 | 3,81 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 7,45 | 7,20 | 7,14 | 8,07 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 7,73 | 7,89 | 8,33 | 7,39 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 5,53 | 6,80 | 9,25 | 9,18 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 5,72 | 5,76 | 5,79 | 5,92 |

Catatan/*Note*:

*Angka sementara

**Angka sangat sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten
Sukoharjo (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality
(billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga / <i>Households Consumption Expenditure</i> | 19.232,88 | 20.571,82 | 22.165,43 | 23.821,93 | 25.610,57 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT / <i>NPISHs Consumption Expenditure</i> | 308,31 | 329,39 | 352,25 | 386,20 | 438,09 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah / <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1.705,29 | 1.751,22 | 1.845,67 | 1.947,11 | 2.063,58 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto / <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 6.517,40 | 6.989,79 | 7.540,87 | 8.357,94 | 9.130,17 |
| Perubahan Inventori / <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 255,53 | 76,69 | -389,22 | -530,81 | -323,12 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> | -1.318,70 | -588,61 | 106,41 | 212,26 | 8,17 |
| PDRB / GRDP | 26.700,72 | 29.130,31 | 31.621,41 | 34.194,63 | 36.927,46 |

Catatan/Note:

*Angka sementara

*Angka sangat sementara

Sumber/Source:

BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sukoharjo(miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sukoharjo Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 14.978,66 | 15.704,66 | 16.514,27 | 17.327,58 | 18.207,08 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 220,11 | 229,71 | 238,60 | 254,80 | 283,29 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1.142,28 | 1.154,78 | 1.185,50 | 1.230,17 | 1.292,64 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 5.014,09 | 5.265,83 | 5.597,86 | 5.918,92 | 6.234,52 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 81,98 | 95,84 | -204,67 | -171,83 | -70,76 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Net Export of Goods and Services</i> | 174,96 | 397,16 | 832,38 | 1.004,43 | 1.129,67 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | 21.612,08 | 22.847,98 | 24.163,94 | 25.564,07 | 27.076,44 |

Catatan/Note: *Angka sementara/ *Preliminary Figures***Angka sangat sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figures*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) 2019

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 73,80 Boyalali | 81,86 Surakarta | 73,43 Sragen |
| 75,29 Klaten | 76,84 Sukoharjo | 75,89 Karanganyar |
| | | 69,98 Wonogiri |
| | | |



Persentase Penduduk Miskin 2019

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 9,53 Boyalali | 8,70 Surakarta | 12,79 Sragen |
| 12,28 Klaten | 7,14 Sukoharjo | 9,55 Karanganyar |
| | | 10,25 Wonogiri |



https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non- Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
2. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki ratarata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
3. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non- Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
4. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam

1. To measure poverty, BPS Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non- Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.
2. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
3. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.
4. The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human

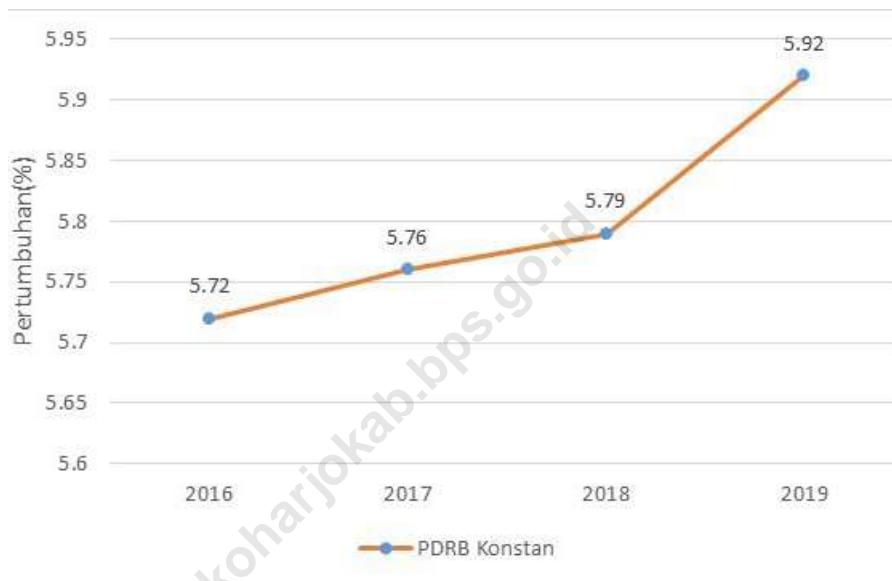
- memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.
5. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi maupun kabupaten/kota) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.
 6. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari

Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.

5. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
6. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

Gambar Figures 13.1 Laju perrtumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan tahun 2016-2019
Growth of GRDP in constat price 2016-2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Jawa Tengah (ribu), 2015–2019**
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah
Province (thousand), 2015–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 1 694 726 | 1 703 390 | 1 711 627 | 1 719 504 | 1 727 098 |
| 2. Banyumas | 1 635 909 | 1 650 625 | 1 665 025 | 1 679 124 | 1 693 006 |
| 3. Purwalingga | 898 376 | 907 507 | 916 427 | 925 193 | 933 989 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 901 826 | 907 410 | 912 917 | 918 219 | 923 192 |
| 5. Kebumen | 1 184 882 | 1 188 603 | 1 192 007 | 1 195 092 | 1 197 982 |
| 6. Purworejo | 710 386 | 712 686 | 714 574 | 716 477 | 718 316 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 777 122 | 780 793 | 784 207 | 787 384 | 790 504 |
| 8. Magelang | 1 245 496 | 1 257 123 | 1 268 396 | 1 279 625 | 1 290 591 |
| 9. Boyolali | 963 690 | 969 325 | 974 579 | 979 799 | 984 807 |
| 10. Klaten | 1 158 795 | 1 163 218 | 1 167 401 | 1 171 411 | 1 174 986 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 864 207 | 871 397 | 878 374 | 885 205 | 891 912 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 949 017 | 951 975 | 954 706 | 957 106 | 959 492 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 856 198 | 864 021 | 871 596 | 879 078 | 886 519 |
| 14. Sragen | 879 027 | 882 090 | 885 122 | 887 889 | 890 518 |
| 15. Grobogan | 1 351 429 | 1 358 404 | 1 365 207 | 1 371 610 | 1 377 788 |
| 16. Blora | 852 108 | 855 573 | 858 865 | 862 110 | 865 013 |
| 17. Rembang | 619 173 | 624 096 | 628 922 | 633 584 | 638 188 |
| 18. Pati | 1 232 889 | 1 239 989 | 1 246 691 | 1 253 299 | 1 259 590 |
| 19. Kudus | 831 303 | 841 499 | 851 478 | 861 430 | 871 311 |
| 20. Jepara | 1 188 289 | 1 205 800 | 1 223 198 | 1 240 600 | 1 257 912 |
| 21. Demak | 1 117 905 | 1 129 298 | 1 140 675 | 1 151 796 | 1 162 805 |
| 22. Semarang | 1 000 887 | 1 014 198 | 1 027 489 | 1 040 629 | 1 053 786 |
| 23. Temanggung | 745 825 | 752 486 | 759 128 | 765 594 | 772 018 |
| 24. Kendal | 942 283 | 949 682 | 957 024 | 964 106 | 971 086 |
| 25. Batang | 743 090 | 749 720 | 756 079 | 762 377 | 768 583 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 873 986 | 880 092 | 886 197 | 891 892 | 897 711 |
| 27. Pemalang | 1 288 577 | 1 292 609 | 1 296 281 | 1 299 724 | 1 302 813 |
| 28. Tegal | 1 424 891 | 1 429 386 | 1 433 515 | 1 437 225 | 1 440 698 |
| 29. Brebes | 1 781 379 | 1 788 880 | 1 796 004 | 1 802 829 | 1 809 096 |
| Jawa Tengah | 33 774 141 | 34 019 095 | 34 257 865 | 34 490 835 | 34 718 204 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah (persen), 2015–2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province (percent), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 * | 2019 ** |
|--|------|-------|------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 5,96 | 5,09 | 2,58 | 3,05 | 2,33 |
| 2. Banyumas | 6,12 | 6,05 | 6,34 | 6,45 | 6,32 |
| 3. Purbalingga | 5,47 | 4,85 | 5,37 | 5,42 | 5,65 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 5,47 | 5,44 | 5,65 | 5,67 | 5,60 |
| 5. Kebumen | 6,28 | 5,01 | 5,15 | 5,52 | 5,58 |
| 6. Purworejo | 5,33 | 5,15 | 5,27 | 5,38 | 5,45 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 4,67 | 5,36 | 4,14 | 5,06 | 5,61 |
| 8. Magelang | 5,18 | 5,39 | 5,50 | 5,28 | 5,30 |
| 9. Boyolali | 5,96 | 5,33 | 5,80 | 5,72 | 5,96 |
| 10. Klaten | 5,30 | 5,17 | 5,34 | 5,47 | 5,57 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 5,69 | 5,72 | 5,76 | 5,79 | 5,92 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 5,40 | 5,25 | 5,32 | 5,41 | 5,14 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 5,05 | 5,40 | 5,77 | 5,98 | 5,93 |
| 14. Sragen | 6,05 | 5,77 | 5,97 | 5,75 | 5,90 |
| 15. Grobogan | 5,96 | 4,51 | 5,85 | 5,83 | 5,37 |
| 16. Blora | 5,36 | 23,54 | 5,98 | 4,41 | 4,05 |
| 17. Rembang | 5,50 | 5,28 | 6,98 | 5,89 | 5,20 |
| 18. Pati | 6,01 | 5,49 | 5,67 | 5,72 | 5,86 |
| 19. Kudus | 3,88 | 2,54 | 3,21 | 3,24 | 3,10 |
| 20. Jepara | 5,10 | 5,06 | 5,39 | 5,85 | 6,02 |
| 21. Demak | 5,93 | 5,09 | 5,82 | 5,40 | 5,36 |
| 22. Semarang | 5,52 | 5,30 | 5,65 | 5,79 | 5,59 |
| 23. Temanggung | 5,24 | 5,02 | 5,03 | 5,13 | 5,05 |
| 24. Kendal | 5,21 | 5,56 | 5,78 | 5,77 | 5,69 |
| 25. Batang | 5,42 | 5,03 | 5,55 | 5,72 | 5,39 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 4,78 | 5,19 | 5,44 | 5,76 | 5,35 |
| 27. Pemalang | 5,58 | 5,43 | 5,61 | 5,70 | 5,80 |
| 28. Tegal | 5,49 | 5,92 | 5,38 | 5,51 | 5,58 |
| 29. Brebes | 5,98 | 5,11 | 5,65 | 5,22 | 5,86 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 1. Magelang | 5,11 | 5,23 | 5,42 | 5,46 | 5,44 |
| 2. Surakarta | 5,44 | 5,35 | 5,70 | 5,75 | 5,78 |
| 3. Salatiga | 5,17 | 5,27 | 5,58 | 5,84 | 5,88 |
| 4. Semarang | 5,82 | 5,89 | 6,70 | 6,52 | 6,86 |
| 5. Pekalongan | 5,00 | 5,36 | 5,32 | 5,69 | 5,50 |
| 6. Tegal | 5,45 | 5,49 | 5,95 | 5,87 | 5,77 |

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Jawa Tengah/ BPS-Statistics of Jawa Tengah Province

Tabel 13.3

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah (ribu), 2015–2019
Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province (thousand), 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 243,5 | 240,2 | 238,3 | 193,2 | 185,2 |
| 2. Banyumas | 285,9 | 283,9 | 283,2 | 226,2 | 211,7 |
| 3. Purbalingga | 176,5 | 171,8 | 171,9 | 144,2 | 140,1 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 165,4 | 158,2 | 156,8 | 141,7 | 136,1 |
| 5. Kebumen | 241,9 | 235,9 | 233,4 | 208,7 | 201,3 |
| 6. Purworejo | 101,3 | 99,1 | 98,6 | 83,6 | 82,2 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 166,4 | 160,1 | 159,2 | 138,3 | 131,4 |
| 8. Magelang | 162,4 | 158,9 | 157,2 | 143,4 | 137,5 |
| 9. Boyolali | 120,0 | 117,0 | 116,4 | 98,2 | 93,8 |
| 10. Klaten | 172,3 | 168,0 | 165,0 | 151,7 | 144,1 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 79,9 | 78,9 | 76,7 | 65,4 | 63,6 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 123,0 | 124,8 | 123,0 | 102,8 | 98,3 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 106,4 | 107,7 | 106,8 | 87,8 | 84,5 |
| 14. Sragen | 130,4 | 126,8 | 124,0 | 116,4 | 113,8 |
| 15. Grobogan | 184,5 | 184,1 | 181,0 | 168,7 | 161,9 |
| 16. Blora | 115,1 | 113,9 | 111,9 | 102,5 | 97,9 |
| 17. Rembang | 119,1 | 115,5 | 115,2 | 97,4 | 95,3 |
| 18. Pati | 147,1 | 144,2 | 141,7 | 123,9 | 119,0 |
| 19. Kudus | 64,1 | 64,2 | 64,4 | 60,0 | 58,0 |
| 20. Jepara | 100,6 | 100,3 | 99,0 | 86,5 | 83,5 |
| 21. Demak | 160,9 | 158,8 | 152,6 | 144,1 | 137,6 |
| 22. Semarang | 81,3 | 80,7 | 79,7 | 75,7 | 73,9 |
| 23. Temanggung | 87,5 | 87,1 | 86,8 | 75,4 | 72,6 |
| 24. Kendal | 109,3 | 107,8 | 106,1 | 94,7 | 91,2 |
| 25. Batang | 83,5 | 82,6 | 81,5 | 66,1 | 64,1 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 112,1 | 113,3 | 111,6 | 89,5 | 87,0 |
| 27. Pemalang | 235,5 | 227,1 | 225,0 | 208,3 | 200,7 |
| 28. Tegal | 143,5 | 144,2 | 141,8 | 114,1 | 109,9 |
| 29. Brebes | 352,0 | 348,0 | 343,5 | 309,2 | 293,2 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 1. Magelang | 10,9 | 10,6 | 10,6 | 9,6 | 9,1 |
| 2. Surakarta | 55,7 | 55,9 | 54,9 | 47,0 | 45,2 |
| 3. Salatiga | 10,6 | 9,7 | 9,6 | 9,2 | 9,2 |
| 4. Semarang | 84,3 | 83,6 | 80,9 | 73,7 | 72,0 |
| 5. Pekalongan | 24,1 | 23,7 | 22,5 | 20,5 | 20,2 |
| 6. Tegal | 20,3 | 20,3 | 20,1 | 19,4 | 18,6 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 577,0 | 4 506,9 | 4 450,7 | 3 897,2 | 3 743,2 |

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2015–2019**
**Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Jawa Tengah Province, 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 67,77 | 68,6 | 68,90 | 69,56 | 69,98 |
| 2. Banyumas | 69,89 | 70,49 | 70,75 | 71,30 | 71,96 |
| 3. Purbalingga | 67,03 | 67,48 | 67,72 | 68,41 | 68,99 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 64,73 | 65,52 | 65,86 | 66,54 | 67,34 |
| 5. Kebumen | 66,87 | 67,41 | 68,29 | 68,80 | 69,60 |
| 6. Purworejo | 70,37 | 70,66 | 71,31 | 71,87 | 72,50 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 65,70 | 66,19 | 66,89 | 67,81 | 68,27 |
| 8. Magelang | 67,13 | 67,85 | 68,39 | 69,11 | 69,87 |
| 9. Boyolali | 71,74 | 72,18 | 72,64 | 73,22 | 73,80 |
| 10. Klaten | 73,81 | 73,97 | 74,25 | 74,79 | 75,29 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 74,53 | 75,06 | 75,56 | 76,07 | 76,84 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 67,76 | 68,23 | 68,66 | 69,37 | 69,98 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 74,26 | 74,9 | 75,22 | 75,54 | 75,89 |
| 14. Sragen | 71,10 | 71,43 | 72,40 | 72,96 | 73,43 |
| 15. Grobogan | 68,05 | 68,52 | 68,87 | 69,32 | 69,86 |
| 16. Blora | 66,22 | 66,61 | 67,52 | 67,95 | 68,65 |
| 17. Rembang | 68,18 | 68,6 | 68,95 | 69,46 | 70,15 |
| 18. Pati | 68,51 | 69,03 | 70,12 | 70,71 | 71,35 |
| 19. Kudus | 72,72 | 72,94 | 73,84 | 74,58 | 74,94 |
| 20. Jepara | 70,02 | 70,25 | 70,79 | 71,38 | 71,88 |
| 21. Demak | 69,75 | 70,1 | 70,41 | 71,26 | 71,87 |
| 22. Semarang | 71,89 | 72,4 | 73,20 | 73,61 | 74,14 |
| 23. Temanggung | 67,07 | 67,6 | 68,34 | 68,83 | 69,56 |
| 24. Kendal | 69,57 | 70,11 | 70,62 | 71,28 | 71,97 |
| 25. Batang | 65,46 | 66,38 | 67,35 | 67,86 | 68,42 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 67,40 | 67,71 | 68,4 | 68,97 | 69,71 |
| 27. Pemalang | 63,70 | 64,17 | 65,04 | 65,67 | 66,32 |
| 28. Tegal | 65,04 | 65,84 | 66,44 | 67,33 | 68,24 |
| 29. Brebes | 63,18 | 63,98 | 64,86 | 65,68 | 66,12 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| 1. Magelang | 76,39 | 77,16 | 77,84 | 78,31 | 78,80 |
| 2. Surakarta | 80,14 | 80,76 | 80,85 | 81,46 | 81,86 |
| 3. Salatiga | 80,96 | 81,14 | 81,68 | 82,41 | 83,12 |
| 4. Semarang | 80,23 | 81,19 | 82,01 | 82,72 | 83,19 |
| 5. Pekalongan | 72,69 | 73,32 | 73,77 | 74,24 | 74,77 |
| 6. Tegal | 72,96 | 73,55 | 73,95 | 74,44 | 74,93 |
| Jawa Tengah | 69,49 | 69,98 | 70,52 | 71,12 | 71,73 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

Tabel 13.5

Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2016-2019
Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province, 2016-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 14,12 | 13,94 | 11,25 | 10,73 |
| 2. Banyumas | 17,23 | 17,05 | 13,50 | 12,53 |
| 3. Purbalingga | 18,98 | 18,80 | 15,62 | 15,03 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 17,46 | 17,21 | 15,46 | 14,76 |
| 5. Kebumen | 19,86 | 19,60 | 17,47 | 16,82 |
| 6. Purworejo | 13,91 | 13,81 | 11,67 | 11,45 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 20,53 | 20,32 | 17,58 | 16,63 |
| 8. Magelang | 12,67 | 12,42 | 11,23 | 10,67 |
| 9. Boyolali | 12,09 | 11,96 | 10,04 | 9,53 |
| 10. Klaten | 14,46 | 14,15 | 12,96 | 12,28 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 9,07 | 8,75 | 7,41 | 7,14 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 13,12 | 12,90 | 10,75 | 10,25 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 12,49 | 12,28 | 10,01 | 9,55 |
| 14. Sragen | 14,38 | 14,02 | 13,12 | 12,79 |
| 15. Grobogan | 13,57 | 13,27 | 12,31 | 11,77 |
| 16. Blora | 13,33 | 13,04 | 11,90 | 11,32 |
| 17. Rembang | 18,54 | 18,35 | 15,41 | 14,95 |
| 18. Pati | 11,65 | 11,38 | 9,90 | 9,46 |
| 19. Kudus | 7,65 | 7,59 | 6,98 | 6,68 |
| 20. Jepara | 8,35 | 8,12 | 7,00 | 6,66 |
| 21. Demak | 14,10 | 13,41 | 12,54 | 11,86 |
| 22. Semarang | 7,99 | 7,78 | 7,29 | 7,04 |
| 23. Temanggung | 11,60 | 11,46 | 9,87 | 9,42 |
| 24. Kendal | 11,37 | 11,10 | 9,84 | 9,41 |
| 25. Batang | 11,04 | 10,80 | 8,69 | 8,35 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 12,90 | 12,61 | 10,06 | 9,71 |
| 27. Pemalang | 17,58 | 17,37 | 16,04 | 15,41 |
| 28. Tegal | 10,10 | 9,90 | 7,94 | 7,64 |
| 29. Brebes | 19,47 | 19,14 | 17,17 | 16,22 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | |
| 1. Magelang | 8,79 | 8,75 | 7,87 | 7,46 |
| 2. Surakarta | 10,88 | 10,65 | 9,08 | 8,70 |
| 3. Salatiga | 5,24 | 5,07 | 4,84 | 4,76 |
| 4. Semarang | 4,85 | 4,62 | 4,14 | 3,98 |
| 5. Pekalongan | 7,92 | 7,47 | 6,75 | 6,60 |
| 6. Tegal | 8,20 | 8,11 | 7,81 | 7,47 |
| Jawa Tengah | 13,27 | 13,01 | 11,32 | 10,80 |

Sumber/Souce: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 13.6

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2017-2019
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah Province, 2017-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPT/ UR | | | TPAK/ LFPR | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 6,30 | 7,48 | 7,31 | 66,22 | 62,37 | 65,11 |
| 2. Banyumas | 4,62 | 4,19 | 4,21 | 65,19 | 67,50 | 67,10 |
| 3. Purbalingga | 5,33 | 6,06 | 4,78 | 71,68 | 70,33 | 67,88 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 4,72 | 4,00 | 4,47 | 70,95 | 71,78 | 69,85 |
| 5. Kebumen | 5,58 | 5,52 | 4,76 | 66,84 | 65,53 | 68,48 |
| 6. Purworejo | 3,64 | 4,51 | 2,96 | 64,48 | 66,63 | 66,62 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 4,18 | 3,44 | 3,47 | 72,37 | 72,19 | 71,91 |
| 8. Magelang | 2,44 | 2,91 | 3,12 | 74,49 | 71,28 | 74,55 |
| 9. Boyolali | 3,67 | 2,16 | 3,12 | 69,96 | 72,14 | 72,39 |
| 10. Klaten | 4,35 | 3,11 | 3,55 | 66,93 | 66,81 | 68,79 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 2,27 | 2,78 | 3,40 | 67,29 | 68,16 | 68,17 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 2,38 | 2,28 | 2,54 | 71,22 | 74,99 | 69,67 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 3,17 | 2,34 | 3,15 | 70,24 | 70,22 | 69,92 |
| 14. Sragen | 4,55 | 4,82 | 3,34 | 71,12 | 66,96 | 67,43 |
| 15. Grobogan | 3,02 | 2,24 | 3,59 | 72,15 | 70,63 | 69,10 |
| 16. Blora | 2,85 | 3,26 | 3,89 | 70,21 | 72,81 | 68,35 |
| 17. Rembang | 3,19 | 2,87 | 3,69 | 70,78 | 67,46 | 66,06 |
| 18. Pati | 3,83 | 3,61 | 3,74 | 66,83 | 66,52 | 65,90 |
| 19. Kudus | 3,56 | 3,33 | 3,86 | 71,75 | 71,98 | 71,83 |
| 20. Jepara | 4,84 | 3,78 | 2,97 | 69,85 | 68,75 | 68,24 |
| 21. Demak | 4,47 | 7,16 | 5,46 | 67,73 | 70,71 | 67,48 |
| 22. Semarang | 1,78 | 2,28 | 2,58 | 76,37 | 72,22 | 74,38 |
| 23. Temanggung | 2,97 | 3,24 | 2,99 | 74,37 | 73,96 | 76,09 |
| 24. Kendal | 4,93 | 6,06 | 6,31 | 66,49 | 66,10 | 67,71 |
| 25. Batang | 5,82 | 4,23 | 4,16 | 67,70 | 70,05 | 68,53 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 4,39 | 4,41 | 4,43 | 70,98 | 70,32 | 70,90 |
| 27. Pemalang | 5,59 | 6,21 | 6,50 | 65,57 | 65,01 | 66,14 |
| 28. Tegal | 7,33 | 8,45 | 8,21 | 66,41 | 65,26 | 66,24 |
| 29. Brebes | 8,04 | 7,27 | 7,43 | 67,42 | 67,03 | 65,93 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | | |
| 1. Magelang | 6,68 | 4,88 | 4,43 | 65,32 | 68,64 | 64,62 |
| 2. Surakarta | 4,47 | 4,39 | 4,18 | 66,10 | 65,62 | 68,93 |
| 3. Salatiga | 3,96 | 4,28 | 4,43 | 70,53 | 71,75 | 66,49 |
| 4. Semarang | 6,61 | 5,29 | 4,54 | 69,87 | 65,56 | 66,42 |
| 5. Pekalongan | 5,05 | 6,13 | 5,77 | 69,28 | 70,21 | 72,32 |
| 6. Tegal | 8,19 | 7,94 | 8,07 | 66,33 | 65,24 | 69,38 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4,57 | 4,51 | 4,49 | 69,11 | 68,56 | 68,62 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/National Socio Economic Survey

Tabel 13.7

**Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka dan Tingkat
Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota di Provinsi Jawa Tengah, 2017-2019**
**Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labour Force Participation
Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality in Jawa Tengah
Province, 2017-2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | Bukan Angkatan Kerja Economically Inactive |
|--|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| | Bekerja Working | Pengang- guran Terbuka Unemployment | "Jumlah Total" | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | |
| 1. Cilacap | 780 198 | 61 491 | 841 689 | 450 964 |
| 2. Banyumas | 832 017 | 36 536 | 868 553 | 425 859 |
| 3. Purbalingga | 454 098 | 22 798 | 476 896 | 225 637 |
| 4. Banjarnegara | 467 345 | 21 876 | 489 221 | 211 172 |
| 5. Kebumen | 587 170 | 29 324 | 616 494 | 283 746 |
| 6. Purworejo | 360 965 | 11 029 | 371 994 | 186 366 |
| 7. Wonosobo | 411 532 | 14 799 | 426 331 | 166 540 |
| 8. Magelang | 717 957 | 23 144 | 741 101 | 252 938 |
| 9. Boyolali | 534 762 | 17 244 | 552 006 | 210 553 |
| 10. Klaten | 616 528 | 22 686 | 639 214 | 290 029 |
| 11. Sukoharjo | 460 954 | 16 243 | 477 197 | 222 804 |
| 12. Wonogiri | 525 718 | 13 715 | 539 433 | 234 847 |
| 13. Karanganyar | 466 565 | 15 181 | 481 746 | 207 214 |
| 14. Sragen | 454 179 | 15 716 | 469 895 | 226 968 |
| 15. Grobogan | 701 466 | 26 122 | 727 588 | 325 365 |
| 16. Blora | 444 769 | 18 004 | 462 773 | 214 272 |
| 17. Rembang | 318 264 | 12 185 | 330 449 | 169 767 |
| 18. Pati | 626 261 | 24 312 | 650 573 | 336 622 |
| 19. Kudus | 465 810 | 18 720 | 484 530 | 190 055 |
| 20. Jepara | 628 994 | 19 239 | 648 233 | 301 705 |
| 21. Demak | 556 013 | 32 127 | 588 140 | 283 473 |
| 22. Semarang | 594 981 | 15 752 | 610 733 | 210 416 |
| 23. Temanggung | 441 632 | 13 610 | 455 242 | 143 079 |
| 24. Kendal | 472 712 | 31 823 | 504 535 | 240 640 |
| 25. Batang | 385 747 | 16 755 | 402 502 | 184 830 |
| 26. Pekalongan | 449 772 | 20 871 | 470 643 | 193 160 |
| 27. Pemalang | 595 019 | 41 354 | 636 373 | 325 727 |
| 28. Tegal | 645 698 | 57 742 | 703 440 | 358 571 |
| 29. Brebes | 823 181 | 66 056 | 889 237 | 459 610 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | |
| 1. Magelang | 60 048 | 2 781 | 62 829 | 34 400 |
| 2. Surakarta | 274 808 | 12 003 | 286 811 | 129 299 |
| 3. Salatiga | 97 782 | 4 528 | 102 310 | 51 558 |
| 4. Semarang | 907 937 | 43 198 | 951 135 | 480 759 |
| 5. Pekalongan | 158 635 | 9 709 | 168 344 | 64 425 |
| 6. Tegal | 121 636 | 10 682 | 132 318 | 58 393 |
| Jawa Tengah | 17 441 153 | 819 355 | 18 260 508 | 8 351 763 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ August National Labor Force Survey

<https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id>



Sensus
Penduduk
2020

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN SUKOHARJO**

BPS - STATISTICS OF SUKOHARJO REGENCY
Jl. Bulakrejo-Gentan No. 3, Bendosari, Sukoharjo, 57527
Telp : (0271) 593057 Fax : (0271) 593057
Homepage : <https://sukoharjokab.bps.go.id> Email : bps3311@bps.go.id

ISSN 0215-6180

